

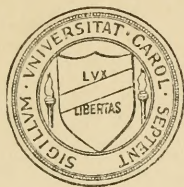
ANNUAL REPORT  
OF THE  
ADJUTANT GENERAL  
OF THE  
STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA  

---

1921-1922

C353.6  
N87a

The Library  
of the  
University of North Carolina



Collection of North Caroliniana

This book was given by  
Adjutant-General

C353.6-N82a

1921-22



UNIVERSITY OF N.C. AT CHAPEL HILL



00032749839

*This book must not be  
taken from the Library  
building.*

---

---

19 Apr '23

THIS TITLE HAS BEEN MICROFILMED















BIENNIAL REPORT  
OF  
THE ADJUTANT GENERAL  
OF THE  
STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA



1921-1922

---

RALEIGH  
COMMERCIAL PRINTING COMPANY  
STATE PRINTERS  
1923

## CONTENTS

	PAGE
Report of The Adjutant General, 1921 and 1922-----	3
Aid to Civil Authorities-----	6
Reports of Commanding Officers on Special Duty Service-----	9
Report of the U. S. Property and Disbursing Officer, 1921 and 1922-----	22
Report of the State Property and Disbursing Officer, December 1, 1920, to June 30, 1922-----	25
Report of the Inspector General on Armory Inspection, 1921 and 1922----	29, 34
Report of the C. O. 120th Infantry, Camp Instruction, 1921 and 1922----	47, 49
Report of the C. O., C. A. C., Camp Instruction, 1921 and 1922-----	51
Report of the C. O. Cavalry, Camp Instruction, 1921 and 1922-----	52, 54
Report of the C. O. Field Artillery, Camp Instruction, 1922-----	54
Special Report Assistant Adjutant General, Summer Camps, 1922-----	55
Roster of Officers N. C. N. G., and Organizations, December 31, 1921-----	59
Roster of Officers N. C. N. G., and Organizations, December 31, 1922-----	67
Register of Retired Officers-----	76
General Orders and Circulars, 1921-----	78
General Orders and Circulars, 1922-----	142
Former Adjutants General of North Carolina-----	177

## BIENNIAL REPORT OF

# The Adjutant General of the State of North Carolina

## FOR THE YEARS 1921-1922

*To His Excellency, THE HONORABLE CAMERON MORRISON,  
Raleigh, North Carolina.*

SIR:—I have the honor to submit a report of the Military Department for the years 1921 and 1922.

### THE NATIONAL GUARD

The reorganization of the National Guard, following the return of troops after the World War, was begun in 1920, ten units, including Infantry and Cavalry, having been Federally recognized by the War Department at the end of December. Since then the following units were organized and received their Federal recognition, as shown by the records of this office, December 31, 1922:

Headquarters Company, 120th Infantry	Reidsville	April	4, 1921
Service Company, 120th Infantry	Raleigh	April	2, 1921
Howitzer Company, 120th Infantry	Gastonia	March	5, 1921
1st Bn. Hq. Company, 120th Infantry	Oxford	May	13, 1921
2d Bn. Hq. Company, 120th Infantry	Greensboro	Nov.	14, 1921
B Company, 120th Infantry	Warrenton	Feb.	18, 1921
C Company, 120th Infantry	Henderson	Feb.	10, 1921
F Company, 120th Infantry	Charlotte	April	5, 1921
K Company, 120th Infantry	Mount Gilead	March	10, 1921
L Company, 120th Infantry	Parkton	April	7, 1921
M Company, 120th Infantry	Wilson	April	1, 1921
Med. Detach., 120th Infantry	Graham	May	16, 1921
30th Signal Company	Canton	April	12, 1921
Troop G, 109th Cavalry	Hickory	July	8, 1921
Troop D (separate)	Andrews	Feb.	10, 1921
1st Bn. Hq. Co. & Combat Tn. F. A.	Youngsville	June	8, 1921
Battery A, Field Artillery	Goldsboro	July	19, 1921
Battery B, Field Artillery	Louisburg	June	28, 1921
200th Company, C. A. C. (A. A., M. G.)	Raeford	Aug.	5, 1921
A Company, 105th Engineers	N. Wilkesboro	June	6, 1921
3d Bn. Hq. Company, 120th Infantry	Wilmington	June	5, 1922
Sq. Hq. Company, Cavalry	Hickory	Jan.	17, 1922
Med. Detachment, Cavalry	Lincolnton	Feb.	21, 1922
Med. Detachment, F. A.	Goldsboro	Aug.	5, 1922
Battery C, Field Artillery	Hendersonville	March	31, 1922
Battery D, Field Artillery	New Bern	Nov.	15, 1922
Veterinary Co., No. 105, Veterinary Corps	Asheville	Oct.	10, 1922
115th Ambulance Co., Med. Regt.	Edenton	Nov.	24, 1922

In addition to the officers of the Federally recognized units, who have passed the required professional and physical examination, there



have been Federally recognized eighteen officers, representing the officers of the State Staff Corps and Departments, Regimental and Battalion Commanders and Staff officers.

The total strength of the National Guard on December 31, 1922, was one hundred and twenty officers and 2,204 enlisted men.

#### ARMORY INSPECTION

The annual inspection of units at their home stations, including records, property, armories and personnel, was conducted by an officer of the Regular Army and the Inspector General of the State during the months of February and March of 1921 and 1922. From the reports made by the Regular Army Officer to the Chief Militia Bureau of the War Department, copies of which are furnished this office, it is seen that the units of the National Guard of North Carolina are, in general, well officered and in a very healthy condition, being well disciplined and making satisfactory progress in military training. The minimum enlisted strength of the units in most cases is 65 men and our units of this class average from 65 to 90 men.

The reports of the Inspector General for 1921 and 1922 are made a part of this report.

#### ARSENAL

On account of the hazardous condition of the old arsenal, which was located on the second floor over a steam laundry, including both the fire and theft hazard, new quarters were sought. The arsenal is now located on the second floor of the office building erected on Salisbury Street, next to the corner of Salisbury and Hargett streets by Parker-Hunter Realty Company, and is well arranged with freight elevator at the rear for handling heavy equipment.

#### CAMP GLENN

As has been noted in a former report, the camp site was turned back to the State after the World War, with several buildings thereon, erected by the Navy. In order to arrange the camp site to take care of the military organizations in proper order, many of these buildings were removed to new locations on the grounds, other buildings repaired and new buildings erected. There are now on the grounds several storage houses, mess halls and kitchens, regimental and battalion headquarters, canteen building, latrines and an infirmary.

The water supply has always been an expense and very inadequate and an annoyance, it usually being necessary to arrange with the fisheries plant adjoining the property to pump water for use during the encampments, a connection having been made. I have had a deep well drilled and machinery installed for pumping and have secured a flowing well of excellent water. It is now contemplated to erect a fifty thousand

gallon metal tank, which will be adequate to supply 4,000 troops, horses, etc. There are water connections at each mess hall and other buildings where necessary, including the latrines.

The State has been occupying this site for over twenty-two years and it is my desire that such work done on buildings located thereon be carried out with the idea of permanency and that the camp may be a comfortable, convenient and attractive place to the young men who enter the service.

#### ENCAMPMENTS

The annual encampments of troops for Field Training for 1921 and for 1922 were held during the months of July and August. There were several Regular Army Officers and N. C. O's. assigned to duty at the respective camps as instructors. The work for troops was well planned, allowing time for recreation.

In 1921 the Infantry, Cavalry, Engineers, and the Signal Company were encamped at Camp Glenn, North Carolina. The Coast Artillery went to Fort Caswell. In 1922 the Infantry was encamped at Camp Glenn, N. C.; Cavalry, Engineers and Signal Company at Camp McClelland, Ala., and the C. A. C. at Fortress Monroe, Va. The training under the direction of Regular Army Officers and N. C. O's. was most gratifying to all concerned. The reports of the commanding officers of these camps are made a part of this report.

#### REGULAR ARMY PERSONNEL

For the past two years Major Ben F. Ristine, Infantry, U. S. A., has been on duty with the Guard and has accomplished much towards efficiency of the units through his untiring efforts and interest. There has been added to the officer and sergeant instructor personnel from time to time, Major Sumner M. Williams, Cavalry, as the Cavalry Instructor; Captain A. R. Ives, F. A., as Instructor of Field Artillery; Major C. T. Marsh, C. A. C., as Instructor for Coast Artillery troops, and Captain J. H. Barbin as an Assistant Instructor of Infantry. There are Sergeant Instructors of Infantry, Cavalry, Field Artillery, Coast Artillery, etc., on duty in the State, six in all. Major Ristine and Captain Ives are stationed at the Adjutant General's Department in Raleigh, Major Marsh at Wilmington, Major Williams at Asheville and Captain Barbin at Charlotte. These stations are most accessible to the location of units under their supervision. All are officers of ability and are accomplishing splendid results with the units of their respective branch of the service. These instructors, in addition to visits to the commands, and other assistance, prepare the schedules for armory drill to be followed by unit commanders in conducting the training of the men at home stations.



## AID TO CIVIL AUTHORITIES

## TEXTILE STRIKE AT CONCORD

In August, 1921, Companies E, 1st Infantry, station Concord; F, 1st Infantry, station Charlotte, were ordered to Concord, N. C., and Company G, 1st Infantry, station Winston-Salem, was ordered to Kannapolis, near Concord, to protect life and property and to preserve the peace on account of the strike of textile workers in the several cotton mills at these points.

Major Ralph R. Faison, 1st Infantry, was ordered to Concord, to take direct command of troops there and at Kannapolis. The Adjutant General was ordered to Concord by his Excellency and remained throughout the period of trouble, keeping in close touch with the situation. The Adjutant General's report to the Governor and Major Faison's report are made a part of this record.

The Adjutant General was later ordered to Charlotte for conference with the Governor and subsequently ordered to Concord to remain there until further orders, there having developed again a spirit of unrest, indicating further trouble. The report submitted to the Governor is made a part of this report.

## RAILROAD STRIKE—ROCKY MOUNT

Lieut. Colonel John Hall Manning, 120th Infantry, was ordered to Rocky Mount to take command of troops ordered there in July, 1922, on account of a strike of railway shopmen. Battery A, 117th Field Artillery, Goldsboro, N. C., Co. A, 120th Infantry, Burlington, were ordered on this duty, Battery A being later relieved on account of the approaching encampment of the Field Artillery. Company F, 120th Infantry, Charlotte, was ordered to report at Rocky Mount, a Detachment of Company D, 120th Infantry (Machine Gun Company) was also ordered to report. These units, with a detachment of the 120th Infantry, Graham, maintained order from July 20th to August 2, 1922, when relieved by order of the Governor.

## SALISBURY AND SPENCER

On August 19, 1922, the following officers and troops were ordered to Salisbury on account of the strike of railway shopmen of the Southern Railway:

Colonel Don E. Scott, 120th Infantry, Comdg.; Major Wade V. Bowman, Cavalry; Major Ralph Faison, Infantry; Captain Sprague Silver, 2d Lieut. H. B. Wilfong.

Companies A, D, E, F, G, K, 120th Infantry; Troops E and G, 109th Cavalry, and the Medical Detachment of the 120th Infantry. Colonel Scott's report is made a part hereof.



## ROCKINGHAM AND RALEIGH

Owing to the strike of railway shopmen throughout the State, His Excellency ordered troops to Rockingham, near Hamlet, and to Raleigh. Company E, 120th Infantry, Concord, was sent to Rockingham, and Company C, 120th Infantry to Raleigh. A detachment of Company E was later ordered to Aberdeen to assist in maintaining order and to permit the peach crop of that section to be moved without molestation on the part of the strikers.

The report of each of the commanding officers of Companies C and E is made a part hereof.

## OTHER SPECIAL DUTY

On March 7th, 1922, a detachment of the Service Company, 120th Infantry, Raleigh, was ordered to guard a prisoner, Will Whitfield, enroute from the penitentiary to Jacksonville, North Carolina.

On August 4, 1922, a detachment of the Service Company and Company D, 120th Infantry, were ordered to protect a prisoner at the penitentiary, brought in from Carthage, N. C., and on August 11, 1922, a detachment from the Service Company and Company D, 120th Infantry, were ordered to protect this prisoner to, and while being tried in court at, Carthage.

Upon the several occasions of troops being ordered on special duty in 1921 and 1922, as noted above, it may well be said that both officers and men conducted themselves as good soldiers, maintaining splendid discipline and performed their duties in a manner highly satisfactory to the Adjutant General, who wishes to express herewith his appreciation to all concerned.

In the year 1922, about sixty officers and one thousand men were called out in State service, and so far as I know this is the greatest number of organizations and individuals that have ever been employed on State service in peace time, and officers and men responded to all demands made upon them with a fine spirit, though called upon to leave their homes and occupations for weeks at a time. Employers throughout the State coöperated in every way, and so far as is known not one member of the Guard lost his position. The year 1922 has definitely and conclusively demonstrated the value of the National Guard from a State standpoint if there ever was doubt before.

## ATTENDANCE REGULAR ARMY SCHOOLS

During 1921 and 1922 six officers and several enlisted men have attended the school of the regular army for a course of instruction in their branch of the service. Many enlisted men have attended the School for Bakers and Cooks.

The opportunity for officers and men to take courses at the several Army Schools is most beneficial to the National Guard, and is a means

of better perfecting the individual and his organization in military matters.

Such officers and men in attendance at schools are paid by the United States Government for this service with all necessary expenses of the trip paid.

#### CONCLUSION

The Adjutant General appreciates most heartily the splendid support of the Field, Staff and line officers of the National Guard, and the hearty coöperation of the several communities in the interest of the military units stationed therein. Thanks and praise are due the Regular Army officers and noncommissioned officers, who, as instructors of the North Carolina National Guard, have rendered most valuable assistance in the training and upbuilding and efficiency of the units throughout the State.

As has been stated above, the past two years have been years of activity, necessitating the use of the troops of the National Guard in many parts of the State. This has necessarily required even a closer association between your Excellency and the Adjutant General and brought you into very close contact with the military service of the State. At all times, and especially during the most trying times, you, as Commander-in-Chief, have given your most hearty and earnest assistance and coöperation to this office, showing special interest in the officers of this office and men of the National Guard, and in view of these conditions it is desired to express to you herewith the most grateful appreciation of the Adjutant General and his office, and of the officers and the men in the Guard, in this most important branch or department of the State Government.

Respectfully,

J. VAN B. METTS,  
*The Adjutant General.*

RALEIGH, December 31, 1922.



# REPORTS OF COMMANDING OFFICERS ON SPECIAL DUTY SERVICE

---

RALEIGH, N. C.,  
September 24th, 1921

From: THE ADJUTANT GENERAL.

To: GOVERNOR CAMERON MORRISON, *Commander-in-Chief*,  
*North Carolina National Guard*.

Subject: Report on duty National Guard Troops at Concord, N. C., account  
of strike textile workers.

1. There is submitted herewith report of special duty of National Guard troops at Concord, N. C., August 14th to 23rd, inclusive, 1921.

2. (a) Pursuant to verbal orders from the Governor, by telephone, to the Adjutant General, at Camp Glenn, N. C., August 14th, 1921, about 9:00 P. M., followed by Special Orders No. 190½, A. G. O., August 14th, 1921, No. 191, A. G. O., August 14th, 1921, No. 192, A. G. O., August 15th, 1921, No. 193, A. G. O., August 15th, 1921 and No. 193½, A. G. O., August 15th, 1921 (copies attached hereto), I directed, by telephone and telegraph, Major Ralph R. Faison, commanding 2nd Battalion, 1st Infantry, to proceed to Concord, report to the sheriff of Cabarrus County and to take command of all troops ordered there, protect life and property and to maintain law and order.

(b) Major Faison, who was in Winston-Salem, N. C., received his orders about 10:45 P. M., and left for Concord at 11:00 P. M., August 14th, arriving at Concord at 2:00 A. M., August 15th and reported to the sheriff.

(c) The Adjutant General left Camp Glenn at 7:45 A. M., August 15th and arrived at Concord at 10:30 P. M., same date.

(d) Company E, 1st Infantry, station Concord, Capt. Kenneth E. Caldwell, commanding, was directed in the same manner as above, to assemble his command, report to the sheriff of Cabarrus County. Capt. Caldwell assembled his company. Present for duty 3 officers, 85 enlisted men.

(e) Company F, 1st Infantry, station Charlotte, Capt. Melvin G. Caldwell commanding, was directed to assemble his command at his armory and await further orders. Orders were forwarded Capt. Caldwell to proceed to Concord and report to Major Faison, in command of troops. Company F left home station in trucks at 5:00 A. M., August 15th, 1921 arriving at Concord at 7:45 A. M. Present for duty 3 officers, 62 enlisted men.

(f) Upon arrival of the Adjutant General in Concord, 10:30 night of the 15th, and after conference with the Governor, on the telephone, Capt. Ben H. Gray, commanding Company G, 1st Infantry, station Winston-Salem, N. C., was directed to proceed by first train, morning of the 16th, to Kannapolis, about six miles from Concord and to report to Major Faison for duty. This company arrived at Kannapolis 3:00 P. M., August 16th, 1921. Present for duty 3 officers, 73 enlisted men.

3. Upon arrival of the Adjutant General at Concord it was found that two cotton mills were in operation, that early the morning of the 15th, Major Faison had placed Company F at the Hartsell Mill, part of Company E at the Locke Mill; that these two mills' strikers and sympathizers were in an ugly humor and were attempting to prevent those who desired in getting to their work. The Adjutant General remained on the scene throughout the period of service of the troops, during which time he visited several times daily the mills which had opened, keeping in touch with the situation thereby; having conferences with mill superintendents and owners and also with the president, of the State Federation of Labor, the national

committeemen of the labor union and with the president of the local union of textile workers. These conferences were for the purpose of getting information from all sources and with the idea of helping to clear up the unlawful conditions which existed in this county. Major Faison visited the mills at the opening hour in the morning, at the noon hour and the closing hour in the evening, kept in touch with the situation and with the troops under his command, and was in daily conferences with the Adjutant General as to the situation.

4. Tuesday morning, the 16th, the Adjutant General called upon the mayor of Concord and was in conference with the mayor and the city attorney. It was found that a few additional policemen had been put on for the purpose of assisting in maintaining law and order. From information at hand it appeared that the chief of police was doing very little with the police force to help the situation and that the mayor was not displaying energy and initiative in seeing that his police force properly functioned. After this conference the mayor and city attorney were requested to go to the courthouse for a conference with the sheriff of the county and the county attorney. They proceeded to the courthouse, met the sheriff and the county attorney and from information received there it was very apparent that the sheriff had done practically nothing in an effort to handle the situation before him and had not been out to deputize good men to assist him; in fact upon arrival of the troops at Concord and when Major Faison reported to the sheriff he stated to Major Faison that he could do nothing and washed his hands of the matter. Throughout the stay of the troops in Concord there was practically nothing done by the sheriff and his force, or the police force, to assist in bringing about a peaceful condition. There was no action taken, so far as is known, on the part of the business community of the county or city to assist either the officials or the military.

5. There is submitted herewith Major Faison's report to the Adjutant General, marked Exhibit A, report from Capt. Melvin G. Caldwell commanding Company F, marked Exhibit B, similar report to Major Faison from Capt. Ben H. Gray commanding Company G, marked Exhibit C, and similar report to Major Faison from Capt. Kenneth E. Caldwell commanding Company E, marked Exhibit D.

6. Both officers and the enlisted personnel of the three companies on duty at Concord and Kannapolis performed their duty in a most satisfactory manner. Conduct of all was excellent and the quietness and determination with which they performed their duties is to be commended.

7. Major Faison in command of the troops gave good sound advice and instructions to the troops under his command, was very diligent in keeping in touch with the situation in general and with the operations of the troops. His disposition of troops among the several mills, which opened their doors from time to time, and his method of handling the crowds are deserving of praise.

8. Upon telegraphic instructions from the Commander-in-Chief to relieve the troops from duty, Companies F and G were relieved and proceeded by train for their home stations in the early afternoon of August 24th. Company E with station at Concord was relieved from duty at 7:00 P. M., August 23d. On account of the opening of other mills on the date on which the troops left Concord, the Adjutant General deemed it advisable for Major Faison to remain in Concord, with him, until after the mills had opened on the following morning in order to see what the situation would then be.

(Signed)

J. VAN B. METTS,  
*Brigadier General.*



RALEIGH, N. C.,  
September 24, 1921.

From: THE ADJUTANT GENERAL.

To: GOVERNOR CAMERON MORRISON, *Commander-in-Chief, North Carolina National Guard.*

Subject: Report on tour of special duty of the Adjutant General, August 31st to September 5th (inclusive), 1921, Charlotte and Concord, N. C.

1. There is submitted herewith report of tour of special duty of the Adjutant General at Charlotte and Concord, N. C., August 31st to September 5th (inclusive), 1921.

2. Pursuant to telephonic orders from the Governor to the Adjutant General, 5:00 P. M., August 31, 1921, followed by Special Orders No. 201½, August 31, 1921, and Special Orders No. 202½, September 1st, 1921, the Adjutant General proceeded from Raleigh to Charlotte, arriving at destination 10:30 A. M., September 1st, to meet the Governor for a conference with reference to the unsettled conditions in Cabarrus County on account of strike of textile workers. The Governor arrived at Charlotte, from Asheville, N. C., about 2:00 P. M., same date. The Adjutant General went into conference with him, which conference embodied the conference with a delegation of citizens from Concord and lasted the entire afternoon. Directly after this conference and upon verbal direction of the Governor, the Adjutant General proceeded to Concord, having instructions to keep in touch with the situation there and to make reports to the Governor thereon. The Adjutant General remained in Concord until September 5th, during which time the situation did not necessitate calling for troops. During this period the chief of police resigned and a new chief was elected by the city administration. The new chief of police seemed to handle the situation before him.

3. It is believed that the presence of the Adjutant General in Cabarrus County and the knowledge on the part of all that should it become necessary troops could be mobilized for duty within an hour's time, coupled with the fact that the new chief of police was displaying much energy in the performance of his duties, had the desired effect of keeping down further lawlessness.

4. Upon further telephonic direction from the Governor the Adjutant General left Concord on the morning train September 5th and proceeded to his home station.

(Signed)

J. VAN B. METTS,  
*Brigadier General.*

GREENSBORO, N. C.,  
August 27th, 1921.

From: C. O. SECOND BATTALION, 1ST N. C. INFANTRY.

To: ADJUTANT GENERAL OF NORTH CAROLINA.

Subject: Strike Duty at Concord, N. C.

1. In compliance with Special Order 190½ from your office, dated August 14th, 1921, the undersigned left for Concord, N. C., at 11:00 P. M., August 14th, arriving at Concord at 2:00 A. M., August 15th.

2. Upon arrival in Concord, Company E, under command of Capt. Kenneth Caldwell, was found assembled in the armory. Capt. M. G. Caldwell, C. O., Company F, at Charlotte, N. C., was immediately called upon the phone and ordered to report with his company to Concord. He arrived by motor truck at 7:00 A. M., August 16th. Company G of Winston-Salem, N. C., under the command of Capt. Ben H. Gray, was called by phone and ordered to report to Kannapolis, N. C., on August 16th. He arrived by train.

3. Upon arrival in Concord the undersigned found that there were nine cotton mills in the city, only two of which were in operation. These two mills were being picketed by strikers. Troops were immediately thrown around the two mills in question, Company E guarding the Locke Mill, and Company F guarding the Young-Hartsell Mill. The strikers around these two mills were in an ugly humor and were attempting to prevent non-strikers from going to work. They did this by physical violence in some cases, and also by hooting and jeering those who attempted to go in the mills.

4. My instructions to the troops were to allow no interference with the people who wanted to go to work, and to see that the strikers around the mills were kept moving. This was done.

5. Upon the arrival of Company G at Kannapolis on August 16th, a guard was thrown around the Kannapolis Mill, and with the same instructions that were given the Company in Concord.

6. On August 17th, the Cannon Mill in Kannapolis and the Brancord, Cabarrus and Cannon Mills in Concord, were also open. On the Monday following all the other mills in Concord with the exception of two were open.

7. During our stay in Concord and Kannapolis there were eight arrests made for minor offenses. All of these arrested were later released. There was however one arrest made of a civilian who gave some wine to a soldier which almost caused the soldier's death. This prisoner is now in the Cabarrus County jail awaiting trial.

8. The mill owners of Concord and Kannapolis, N. C., as well as Mr. Jas. Barrett, head of the State Federation of Labor, did all in their power to help clear the strike situation up in Concord. Troops were treated well by all concerned, and there were no reports that the soldiers abused their powers while on duty there.

9. Memorandum reports from the three company commanders covering their activities in Concord and Kannapolis are attached hereto.

10. Troops were withdrawn from Concord and Kannapolis on August 23d. The undersigned, however, remained over until the 24th, in order to see how the situation would be without troops. Things were quiet on that morning and it is thought that the situation in Concord will gradually clear up.

(Signed)

R. R. FAISON,

*Major Commanding 2nd Battalion 1st N. C. Inf.*

RRF:GH

NEW BERN, N. C.,

*December 20, 1922.*

Subject: Report of Duty.

To: THE ADJUTANT GENERAL.

1. In compliance with S. O. No. 513½, the commanding officer of Battery D, 117th F. A., N. C. N. G., assembled the battery for guard duty in the city of New Bern. The commanding officer reported to the mayor of New Bern. Guard was mounted and post fixed. The guards remained on duty as "guards," "patrolmen" and "watchmen." Numerous arrests were made, and all assistance possible given by the men to the city police. No accident of any nature occurred during the duty of the battery. The morale of the men in the battery was good at all times, they worked hard and willingly; even though they were not equipped with clothing suitable for guard duty, they never complained of any task assigned them. The moral effect of their being on duty even though they were not equipped with arms or ammunition, was very gratifying to the citizens of New Bern.



2. The commanding officer attended all meetings of the Central Committee and offered any assistance possible from the battery. The commanding officer was given in charge the sanitary conditions of the city under Major Irvin, U. S. A., and the work started then is being continued by a regular sanitary officer of the U. S. Army. S. O. No. 513½ were carried out in every detail, being always governed by the laws and regulations of the North Carolina National Guard.

3. Private Rudolph Daniels, while on duty, was taken with an acute attack of appendicitis. On verbal order of the Adjutant General Private Daniels was placed under the care of Dr. R. D. V. Jones.

4. In compliance with S. O. No. 534 the Battery was relieved from duty. The commanding officer so reported this to the mayor of New Bern and relieved the battery of further guard duty.

(Signed)

A. T. WILLIS,

*Captain Battery "D," 117th F. A., N. C. N. G.*

---

#### COMPANY M, 120TH INFANTRY

WILSON, N. C.,

*October 21st, 1922.*

To: THE ADJUTANT GENERAL, N. C.

Subject: Report of guard duty performed by Company M, 120th Inf., by order of Governor, October 20th, 1922.

1. On October 20th, 1922, Company M, 120th Infantry, was ordered out for the purpose of guarding the Wilson County jail against an anticipated attack by mob to remove three negroes being held for murder.

2. At about 8:45 P. M. proper outposts were stationed at various points to gather information of any kind with reference to an attack.

3. Four machine guns were mounted at points of vantage in vicinity of jail covering all approaches.

4. All sentries were armed with pistol and ammunition.

5. The guard worked in three reliefs and were posted and relieved at proper intervals. All men not on posts were held in readiness at all times in armory just across street from county jail, during which time were instructed in riot duty and guard duty.

6. At 7:00 A.M., October 21st, 1922, the company was relieved from duty by order of the sheriff.

(Signed)

JAMES C. DEMPSEY,

*Capt. Comdg. Co. M, 120th Inf.*

---

#### COMPANY E, 120TH INFANTRY

ROCKINGHAM, N. C.,

*July 26, 1922.*

To: THE ADJUTANT GENERAL, RALEIGH, N. C.

Subject: Report on condition and duties of Company E, 120th Infantry.

1. This organization upon receipt of orders entrained at Camp Glenn, N. C., July 18th, 1922, and detrained at Rockingham, N. C., July 19th, 1922, at 11:45 A. M. The C. O. reported to the mayor of this place and then pitched camp near the center of the town in a well drained and healthy location. Guards were established around camp and baggage car, where some company equipment is left to facilitate speedy movement.

2. Men and officers of this command have been instructed in a thorough manner as to their position here, the advisability of keeping on neutral ground and taking no sides and taking part in no arguments concerning the situation. Neat appearance at all times is required and each member of the company is on his guard at all times that no act of his is such that might cause criticism from either faction of the townsfolk. Since being at this station there have been no drunks, no disorderly conduct and the undersigned can safely say that the soldiering has improved greatly and that the company is now in better all around shape than at any time prior to this.

3. On July 20, under orders from the Adjutant General's Department, Lieut. Charles N. Alston and twenty-five enlisted men of this command moved by trucks to Aberdeen, N. C., and carried out all instructions contained in S. O. 309, A. G. O., N. C., July 20, 1922. These troops are quartered in an old tobacco warehouse near the Aberdeen station and have sufficient guards to protect their property. Frequently visits to this detachment are made by the C. O. of Co. E. and constructive criticism is given when needed. Telephone connections are established between these outfits and in event of important orders quick connection can be made.

4. The instruction given here and at Aberdeen is of the character that will likely be of help in case of call for riot duty and your headquarters may feel assured that this organization will be ready for any type of work that it may be called to execute. The morale of the company is excellent and the training the men receive is of sufficient length to keep them in the best of condition.

5. Enclosed is list of calls now in effect. Any correction or suggestion that the Adjutant General may see fit to make will be acted upon promptly.

(Signed)

KENNETH E. CALDWELL,

*Capt. 120th Inf.*

RALEIGH, N. C.,

*August 4, 1922.*

Subject: Report of tour of duty at Rocky Mount, N. C., from July 20, to August 2, 1922, both inclusive.

To: THE ADJUTANT GENERAL, RALEIGH, N. C.

1. Pursuant to S. O. No. 307, A. G. O., N. C., July 20, 1922, I proceeded from Raleigh, N. C. to Rocky Mount, N. C., on Thursday, July 20, leaving Raleigh by train at 12:30 P. M. and arriving at South Rocky Mount at 4:00 P. M. I was met there by Chief of Police Hedgepeth, Mayor C. L. Gay and Mr. W. L. Thorp, prosecuting attorney in the City Recorder's Court, all of Rocky Mount. Battery A, 117th Field Artillery, with four officers and forty-one men, Capt Michaux commanding, and Company A, 120th Infantry, with three officers and fifty-two men, Capt. Copeland commanding, had arrived at Rocky Mount by special train from Goldsboro and Wilson at 2:30 P. M. The commanding officers of these organizations had reported to Chief of Police Hedgepeth and Mayor Gay of Rocky Mount, and Sheriff Cromwell of Edgecombe County. The organizations were in fine condition. Immediately after my arrival, I requested a conference with Chief of Police Hedgepeth, Mayor Gay, Sheriff Cromwell of Edgecombe County and Sheriff Thomas of Nash County. This conference was had about 4:15, but Sheriff Thomas had not arrived. It was the consensus of opinion of these officials that an emergency did not then exist which had gotten beyond the control of the civil authorities and that the immediate employment of troops was not necessary.

2. Pursuant to S. O. No. 309 $\frac{1}{4}$ , A. G. O., N. C., July 22, 1922, Battery A, 117th Field Artillery, was relieved from duty at Rocky Mount by Company F,



120th Infantry. Company F, 120th Infantry, with three officers and fifty-six men, Capt. Melvin G. Caldwell commanding, arrived at Rocky Mount at 4:00 P. M., July 24, 1922 and reported for duty. Pursuant to S. O. No. 309½, A. G. O., N. C., July 22, 1922, one section (two machine guns) and one cook, Company D, 120th Infantry, with one officer and nineteen men, Second Lieutenant J. B. Cole commanding, arrived at Rocky Mount at 4:00 P. M., July 24, 1922. Battery A, 117th Field Artillery, was relieved from duty after the arrival of Companies D and F and returned to Goldsboro, leaving Rocky Mount at 7:15 P. M., July 24, 1922.

3. Sergeant Ben Bradsher and four men from the Medical Detachment at Graham arrived at 11:30 P. M., July 29, 1922.

4. After my arrival on July 20, 1922, I inspected several warehouses and selected the Tobacco Planters Warehouse as the most suitable place in which to quarter the troops. This warehouse was large and spacious and afforded suitable accommodations. Braswell Park was located just across the street, in which there was being constructed by the town of Rocky Mount a swimming pool with adjoining shower baths and toilet facilities. These were placed at the disposal of the troops. A wash trough was considered necessary and this was immediately provided. The park above referred to furnished space for drill instruction. The arrangements made for quartering the troops, with the other facilities needed for their comfort, were considered entirely adequate and the men were made very comfortable.

5. Each company handled its own mess through the purchase of necessary supplies from the local market, and cooked on their own field ranges. The detachment from Company D, 120th Infantry, was attached to Company A, 120th Infantry, upon arrival for rations, and the Medical Detachment upon arrival was also attached to Company A. The mess sergeants and cooks were very diligent in providing sufficient quantities of food, with varied diet, and the men seemed very well pleased. The waste from the kitchens was exceedingly small and from the best information obtainable, the average cost of the ration will not exceed 60 cents. This is considered exceptionally reasonable under the conditions, as purchases were made from day to day, and every effort was made to prevent an accumulation of supplies in the event an order relieving troops from duty should be received. Ice boxes were constructed and had just been completed when the order relieving the troops from duty was received about 12:30 P. M., August 2, 1922. One ice box was sold to Company F for \$5.00 and the other to Company A for \$5.00. The wash trough was sold to Company F for \$15.00. The prices at which these articles were sold are, of course, less than the cost prices, but it was deemed advisable to make the sale on these terms and get something for these articles, rather than to leave them there and get nothing.

6. The weather during the day was intensely hot and the nights during the first part cool and pleasant, but during the last four or five days these were very hot. Five hours' daily instruction was given; three hours in the morning and two hours in the afternoon. This instruction covered physical exercise, bayonet exercise, school of the soldier, squad, platoon and company, and squad, platoon and company in extended order, and special instruction in riot duty, including formations for clearing streets and handling and dispersing mobs or crowds. The officers were deeply interested in their instruction and the units showed marked improvement during their tour of duty. An interior guard was maintained around the warehouse at all times and ample opportunity for instruction in this character of duty was afforded and full advantage taken to instruct the men individually.

7. The conduct of all men was most exemplary from every standpoint. Several complaints were made about things alleged to have been done by

troops and each of these complaints was thoroughly investigated. The investigations revealed that the complaints were very greatly exaggerated, and in most instances nothing at all had been committed by the troops. Troops were held in rather strict seclusion, not permitted to wander or loiter about the streets, and were permitted to go up town only in small groups in charge of a noncommissioned officer. As a whole, this requirement was very carefully and strictly observed. No opportunity was afforded for recreation but in spite of this the men were in splendid spirits and seemed to appreciate the necessity for being kept well in hand to respond immediately to any emergency. No evidence of the use of intoxicating liquors by any members of the command could be discovered by any of the officers, and as far as can be ascertained, no member of the command took intoxicating liquors at all. Many temptations to do this confronted the men but all of them were resisted, the men themselves realizing that they should keep themselves in the best possible condition to perform their duties.

8. The health of the troops was good at all times, and very good toward the close of the tour. Private Snell, Company F, 120th Infantry, developed bronchial pneumonia immediately after arrival of his Company and was sent to Park View Hospital. He responded immediately to treatment and was discharged from the hospital on Saturday, July 29th, in very good condition. Corporal Parrish, Company A, 120th Infantry, developed appendicitis and was operated on at Park View Hospital Saturday afternoon, July 29th. He was reported as doing splendidly, and if his condition improves, he can be discharged from the hospital on Monday, August 7th. The services of Dr. C. T. Smith, a local physician, were engaged, and Dr. Smith regularly attended sick call at 8:00 o'clock each morning and responded to calls at other times when his services were considered necessary. This arrangement proved most satisfactory and less expensive to the State than the detail of a National Guard medical officer would have been.

9. The civil authorities considered the employment of troops necessary upon arrival, but after a conference in which the views of the Governor were clearly expressed, they concluded that the situation did not warrant the immediate employment. The responsibility was placed upon the civil authorities to take every possible precaution and step necessary to handle the situation without resorting to the use of troops. It is believed that the civil authorities appreciated their responsibility and did everything possible to this end. The Atlantic Coast Line Railroad Company engaged the services of approximately one hundred men who were examined as to their fitness for special policemen by the local authorities, and were then sworn in by the mayor. These men were paid by the Atlantic Coast Line Railroad Company but were placed under the jurisdiction and orders of the mayor and chief of police, and were stationed inside of the fence constructed by the Company around the Emerson Shops for the protection of the Company's property and its employees working there. No reports of disorder of any kind or character, or any acts of violence were received during our tour of duty. It was the consensus of opinion of the civil authorities and the leading citizens of Rocky Mount that disorder and acts of violence were averted by the arrival of troops and that the presence of troops, together with the temporary injunction issued by Honorable H. G. Connor, United States District Judge for the Eastern District of North Carolina, acted as restraining influences and averted what might have become a most serious situation. The civil authorities were deeply appreciative and rendered every possible service to make the troops comfortable and their tour of duty as agreeable as circumstances would permit. A large truck was furnished and kept at the warehouse at all times for use as the commanding officer of troops might desire. A Ford touring car was placed at the disposal of the commanding officer of troops for his personal use.



10. The commanding officer, together with other officers, made frequent visits to the shops for purposes of personal reconnoissance and to keep in close touch with the situation, and were accorded every possible courtesy and consideration by both civil authorities and railroad officials. The Governor's proclamation was widely distributed and had a most desirable effect. The commanding officer was accorded the privilege of talking to the executive committee of the striking shopmen at 2:30 P. M. July 21st, in which talk the observance of law and order was urged and the coöperation of the striking shopmen solicited to this end. The remarks were based upon the Concord speech of Governor Morrison. An invitation to address a gathering of shopmen and sympathizers on Sunday afternoon, July 22d, was extended but this invitation was declined.

11. The sheriffs of Nash and Edgecombe counties had one deputy each in Rocky Mount.

12. The orders from the Adjutant General were received at 12:30 P.M., August 2, 1922, relieving troops from duty and ordering them to their home stations for dismissal. The Atlantic Coast Line Railroad Company furnished equipment for traveling, consisting of two baggage cars and five passenger coaches. Three passenger coaches only were furnished to start with, but Mr. Hawkins, general superintendent of motive power, informed the commanding officer over long distance phone from Wilmington that five coaches had been ordered, and when the request for five coaches was communicated to Mr. Newell, the request was complied with. The train left Rocky Mount at 4:30 P. M. and could have left much sooner but for the inability of the railroad company to have engine and crew ready. At South Rocky Mount the train was iced and watered, and one baggage car found unsafe, necessitating the transfer of the baggage from this car to another, and causing a delay in the departure of the train from South Rocky Mount until 5:22 P. M. Upon arrival at Selma, a delay of only three or four minutes occurred when engine and crew were changed. The men were comfortably situated on this train and should have arrived at their home stations in as good shape as the circumstances of the trip would permit.

(Signed)

J. H. MANNING,

*Lieutenant Colonel, 120th Infantry, Commanding.*

#### HEADQUARTERS, 120TH INFANTRY

##### NORTH CAROLINA NATIONAL GUARD

GRAHAM, N. C.

*September 8th, 1922.*

Subject: Report on duty at Salisbury and Spencer.

To: THE ADJUTANT GENERAL, RALEIGH, N. C.

1. Complying with G. O. No. 349, A. G. O. August 19th, 1922, paragraph 4, I am herewith submitting the following report:

I proceeded to Salisbury on the morning of August 19th by way of automobile after having been instructed to do so by phone conversation with the Adjutant General's office. I reached Salisbury at 4:00 P. M., and immediately reported to the sheriff of Rowan County. The sheriff had no information as to movement of troops to the county. We immediately called up the mayor of Salisbury; he had received no information as to troops coming to Rowan County. I immediately took up with these two officials a camp site. Up to this hour no troops had arrived. After having looked over the County Fair Grounds, I decided this place was well suited, as water and lights would be quickly gotten, and there was room for troop instruction also. So I im-

mediately decided to locate the camp at this site. I got in touch with the proper officials of the county and made arrangements to get water and light connections, which was put into operation in very short order.

After having made the proper camping arrangements, I immediately went to the Southern station at Salisbury, and found that the special train with companies from Concord and Charlotte had just arrived. I made arrangements with railway officials to take the trains out to the fair grounds, saving about two miles of hauling and marching.

All troops were in camp by 12:00 P.M., spending the first night in the fair ground buildings. Sunday morning tents were pitched, and by noon Camp Morrison was complete, with latrines dug, shower baths complete, lights sufficient, canteen running, kitchens in splendid order.

Food arrangements were a bit off the first two days on account of not being able to get supplies on Sunday, but by noon Monday the Supply Officer, Lient. Wilfong, had called in all the heads of the wholesale houses of Salisbury and arrangements were made for feeding the troops. I instructed the Supply Officer that 60 cents would be limit per day per man, and to cut this figure down as much as possible.

A regular drill schedule was gotten out, regular camp calls were published.

The following companies were on duty with an approximate total strength of 550 officers and men:

A Co.  
D Co.  
E Co.  
F Co.  
G Co.  
K Co.  
E Troop  
G Troop.  
Medical Detachment.

2. Sunday morning the 20th, I took all the company commanders to Spencer for a P. R., also to call upon the Southern Railway officials and also Mr. Ellis, president of the State Federation of Labor. The P. R. proved very beneficial, points of advantages were located, machine gun positions were selected, the water main located, the coal chute and other places of interest were carefully looked into. The streets of Spencer were studied, also the important buildings of the city.

3. Monday the 21st became a very tense and exciting day with the strikers; a street fight came near resulting in a riot. The air became charged with excitement, and towards night there were threatening rumors of the strikers lynching one Mr. Sloop, of the United States Postal Service, Mr. Sloop having caused the trouble on the streets of Salisbury in the morning by knocking down one Mr. Jamison, a very strong sympathizer of the strikers. This information came to several of the most important citizens of Salisbury, including the mayor, the sheriff, the chief of police. With these rumors seeming very sound, I ordered Co. A, and 2 guns of the Machine Gun company to take positions around the city postoffice, where Mr. Sloop was for the night. No one was allowed in the danger zone during the night.

About 6:30 P. M., I was standing in front of the postoffice watching the soldiers take their positions, when Mr. Ellis, president of the State Federation of Labor, came up to me and voluntarily made this remark: "Colonel Scott, the situation in Spencer looks mighty bad to me; I fear trouble to-night." I thought this sufficient information to order troops into the Spencer shops to avoid any trouble that might take place. I immediately ordered Co's. E, G and 2 guns from D Co., and Troops E and G into the shops of Spencer, also I ordered Co. F to patrol the Southern Railway Station in



Salisbury with a strong patrol at the county courthouse. I ordered K Co. to guard the camp site with all the company property of the various companies.

The night passed off without any incident to report, everything was quiet; the soldiers' appearance on the scene seemed to put a very quieting effect upon the citizens and strikers. Tuesday morning at 6 o'clock I ordered Company A back to Camp Morrison. Mr. R. E. Simpson, general superintendent of the Southern Railway, came to see me about 9:00 A.M., asking a conference between the officials of the Southern and the Big 4 and myself. This conference was arranged at 10:00 A. M. Major Bowman and Captain Silver accompanied me. The conference resulted in the withdrawal of the troops from the Spencer shops, but not until both parties, strikers and officials, had agreed to shoulder the responsibility of upholding the law, to see that neither life nor property was destroyed.

The quick movement of the troops into Spencer and their splendid conduct had a very quieting effect upon the people of Spencer.

One company was kept in Salisbury, with a strong patrol at the Southern Railway Station, the courthouse and the postoffice; 2 machine guns were kept in position at the postoffice, with a truck near at hand to move them to places of disorder. Nothing of importance happened during this tour of duty. The unlawful picketing at the station was stopped, and the place was again normal with the exception of the presence of troops patrolling. The effect of troops constantly on duty had a splendid effect upon the citizens. Each company was on duty in Salisbury for 24 hours. This instruction was very valuable, as it created a rivalry among the organizations.

Major Faison, who was working among the strikers in civilian clothes, reported their movements to me 3 times out of the 24 hours a day. I kept in constant touch with them. I visited the shops, the points of interest, three or more times during the 24 hours per day. My plan was to get the information of any trouble that might happen and to be on hand before it actually happened, thus avoid bloodshed and destruction of property, since the presence of troops always put a very quieting effect upon the strikers.

Major Faison reported that strikers on picket duty were going to shoot up negroes going to work in shops on the morning of the 30th. He got his information very straight. With this information in hand, and not wanting any loss of life to occur, I ordered a troop of cavalry to be on the scene at the time the shooting was reported to take place. The presence of the troops had the quieting effect, nothing happened other than finding two loaded shot guns in the possession of the striker pickets. The strikers reported to me that the negro workingmen were carrying guns and threatening them, so in order to satisfy myself I made a similar trip to the Spencer picket lines on the morning of the 31st, but found no gun "toters" among the working negroes. I told both negroes and pickets that it was absolutely against the law to carry guns and that this practice must be stopped. I had the assurance that this practice would be discontinued.

4. Wednesday afternoon I received orders over phone to withdraw the troops from Salisbury and Camp Morrison and to have them sent to their various home stations, camp to break Thursday morning the 31st. According to these orders troops broke camp on the morning of the 31st. The special trains were badly handled out of Spencer, same remaining in the Spencer yards from two to four hours.

5. On Wednesday night I had a meeting with prominent citizens of Salisbury and the heads of the different crafts to iron out gun "toting" and lawlessness. This meeting proved to be a very satisfactory one. Representatives of the Southern Railway were present also at this meeting. I received the assurance from the craft heads and the Southern officials that they would

do all in their power to uphold the law, and to strictly comply with the Governor's proclamation. I then told them that the troops would move out of Rowan County the next morning, the 31st.

6. The health of the troops was fine during their tour of duty. The sanitation of the camp was good. The morale of the men was most excellent. Their desire to make good was splendid, and they wanted to impress the State of North Carolina that they could be depended upon, no matter how serious the situation was.

7. I wish to express my entire satisfaction with the conduct of the officers and men. They showed splendid spirit, and I was proud to command such a body of troops. Especially do I wish to compliment the conduct of the cavalry troops. Their service was most valuable.

(Signed)

DOX E. SCOTT,  
*Colonel 120th Infantry,*  
*Commanding.*

---

COMPANY E, 120TH INFANTRY  
CONCORD, NORTH CAROLINA

REPORT TO THE ADJUTANT GENERAL ON ROCKINGHAM, N. C., DUTY  
(JULY 18TH TO AUGUST 3d, 1922)

In accordance with S. O. 302, A. G. O., N. C., July 18, 1922, Company E, 120th Inf. entrained at Camp Glenn, N. C., July 18th, 1922, and arrived at Rockingham, N. C., 9:00 A. M., July 19th, 1922. Three officers and 84 enlisted men.

Camp was established in a grove near center of town, and water and lights were provided this date. Guards were established immediately upon arrival and no civilians were allowed to enter camp zone. All surplus property was stored in box car on railroad siding and was under guard at all times. This to facilitate speedy movement in event of orders to proceed to trouble zone.

All men were cautioned concerning the seriousness of the strike and orders prohibiting discussion of the situation were given; also the necessity of being soldierly in manner and appearance at all times was stressed.

On July 20th, Lieut. Charles N. Alston, one sergeant, three corporals and twenty-one privates were, in accordance with telegraphic instruction from the Adjutant General, ordered to Aberdeen, N. C. This detachment moved by truck and arrived at destination at 11:00 A. M., this date, taking up quarters in an old tobacco warehouse on the outskirts of this town. Guards were established. The C. O., Co. E, had telephones installed at headquarters of this place and also at Rockingham, so in this way kept in touch with the Aberdeen detachment at all times. The Company Commander also visited this detached group each day.

All members of this company while on this duty were kept closely confined within the company area, only small groups being allowed to visit Rockingham or Aberdeen, and these groups were always in charge of a N. C. O.

In addition to the guard duty the company had instruction in many subjects that would be of benefit to them. A regular schedule of work was prescribed and the officers and men benefited greatly by their stay at this place.

This company was ordered to home station August 2d, 1922.

(Signed)

KENNETH E. CALDWELL,  
*Captain 120th Infantry.*



COMPANY C, 120TH INFANTRY  
NORTH CAROLINA NATIONAL GUARD

HENDERSON, N. C.,

April 20, 1923.

Subject: Report of Special Duty, Company "C," Raleigh, N. C., 1922.

To: THE ADJUTANT GENERAL, RALEIGH, N. C.

1. While firing on range at Camp Glenn, N. C., on July 19th, 1922, this company received verbal orders from C. O., 120th Infantry, detailing them on special duty in Raleigh, N. C., as aid to the civil authorities in connection with the railroad strike then in progress. Entrainment was effected by 5:15 P.M., and the company arrived in Raleigh at 1:00 A.M., and spent the rest of the night in the armory of the Service Company 120th Inf. The next morning (July 20th, 1922) encampment was made in Pullen Park, southern suburbs of Raleigh. Men who had been absent from annual encampment were ordered to join company immediately.

2. Strength of company while on this duty was as follows:

		Officers	Men
July	19, 1922-----	2	64
"	20, "-----	2	69
"	21, "-----	2	68
"	22, "-----	2	66
"	23, "-----	2	66
"	24, "-----	2	66
"	25, "-----	2	65
"	26, "-----	2	64
"	27, "-----	2	53
"	28, "-----	2	53
"	29, "-----	2	53
"	30, "-----	2	53
"	31, "-----	2	52
August	1, 1922-----	2	52
"	2, "-----	2	52

3. The company was very fortunate in having at its disposal the parade ground and athletic field of the North Carolina State College for drills and instruction drills, and maneuvers were conducted daily for two hours in morning and one and one-half hours in afternoon, which proved very beneficial to the discipline and bearing of the company.

No active service in connection with the railroad strike was required, the company being held in reserve for duty in any disorder or emergency beyond control of civil authorities and special guards.

4. Conduct of enlisted men was excellent, minor cases of infractions of discipline being dealt with by company punishment such as confinement to company street, etc. The company twice had the honor of visits of inspection from Governor Cameron Morrison, and like inspection visits were made by Adjutant General Metts, Major Gordon Smith, and Major B. F. Ristine, Instructor, almost daily. Entrained for home station August 2d, 1922, at 6:30 P. M.

(Signed)

JAMES C. COOPER,  
Captain 120th Infantry.

# REPORT OF U. S. PROPERTY AND DISBURSING OFFICER, 1921-1922

---

*December 31st, 1922.*

Subject: Report January 1st, 1921 to December 31st, 1922.

To: THE ADJUTANT GENERAL.

1. The past two years have been periods of considerable activity for this office and during this time a large number of organizations of the North Carolina National Guard have been equipped and supplied under my direction. As a rule all units are completely equipped, and in instances where such is not the case the cause may be attributed to changes in tables of allowances since initial requisitions were submitted and failure of unit commanders to requisition for required articles. There is a complete record in my office at all times showing the exact equipment that is in the hands of each unit and the total money value of such property amounts to many thousands of dollars. An effort is made to keep all organizations fully equipped with serviceable articles and in the prescribed quantities. During the past year much property worn out has been surveyed and replaced. Within the past few months a complete physical check has been made of all Federal property in the hands of the Guard, and as a whole it is well cared for and is afforded ample protection. As was to be expected there were shortages, mainly clothing and small arms, and noticeably so where men had been allowed to take the property home, which is contrary to regulations now in force. Most units allowed no property to be taken from armories (except raincoats on rainy drill nights) and these units were short equipment to a small degree. In visiting the organizations it was noted that a fine effort is being made to keep property in storerooms and lockers in an orderly manner and many of our organizations would do credit to any state. In the opinion of the undersigned the property problem is the greatest that is confronted by a National Guard unit commander and it would appear to be a sound plan to inaugurate an annual dropping allowance which would take care of small shortages which will occur even in the best organizations and under the most favorable conditions. For the past year or so an effort has been made to have the War Department increase the allowance of cotton breeches to two pair per man and recently this has been done. The result will be that a much better appearance will be made in camp and at home stations. It seems that it would be desirable to issue socks to members of the National Guard. At present many men go to camp and wear silk or other light socks with army shoes, which have not been broken in in a great many cases, and the result is that these men are on sick report and not available for duty for several days. Service caps will be issued within the next few months by the War Department and this will go a long way towards helping the men in putting up a neater appearance.

The various War Department agencies have cooperated with and helped this office in a most commendable way during the period covered—though taxed with a large volume of work and handicapped through lack of clerical assistance the supply depots have responded promptly to all demands made upon them in filling requisitions.

2. The State Arsenal now occupied is well located and adequate for the storage and protection of such property as is kept in Raleigh. Practically all ammunition is kept at Camp Glenn in suitable warehouses for the reason that it is required for use there on the State Rifle Range and the fire regulations of Raleigh prevent the storing of it in the city except in small quantities. Only a small quantity of other property is stored in the Arsenal in view of



the fact that organizations are supplied direct from the various supply depots of the army.

3. During the years 1921 and 1922 I have disbursed close to \$200,000.00 as is shown by the following statement:

#### RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS, JANUARY 1ST TO DECEMBER 31ST, 1921

##### RECEIPTS

Appropriation "Arming, Equipping and Training National Guard."	
Balance January 1st, 1921 -----	\$ 4,133.04
War warrants -----	101,010.14
	<u>\$105,143.18</u>

##### DISBURSEMENTS

Appropriation "Arming, Equipping and Training National Guard."	
Sub Appropriation:	
Expenses, Camps of Instruction -----	\$ 55,780.20
Compensation of help and care of material, animals and equipment	19,667.50
Expenses selected officers and enlisted men military service schools	3,395.19
Procurement of forage, bedding, etc., for horses -----	2,109.97
Expenses, Sergeant Instructors -----	826.34
Pay, United States Property and Disbursing Officer -----	791.65
Travel, Federal officers and noncommissioned officers on visits of instruction -----	749.87
General expenses, equipment and instruction -----	221.55
Rent of office, Instructor -----	125.00
Arms, uniforms and equipment for field service -----	40.00
Transportation of supplies -----	8.00
Travel of Federal officers and noncommissioned officers changing station -----	6.86
Deposit with Treasurer United States, unexpended balance -----	17,322.33
Balance, December 31st, 1921 -----	4,098.72
	<u>\$105,143.18</u>

#### RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS JANUARY 1ST TO DECEMBER 31ST, 1922

##### RECEIPTS

Appropriation "Arming, Equipping and Training National Guard."	
Balance, January 1st, 1922 -----	\$ 4,098.72
War warrants -----	108,210.52
	<u>\$112,309.24</u>

##### DISBURSEMENTS

Appropriation "Arming, Equipping and Training National Guard."	
Sub Appropriation:	
Expenses, Camps of Instruction -----	\$ 65,985.85
Procurement of forage, bedding etc., for horses -----	1,759.15
Travel of Federal officers and noncommissioned officers on visits of instruction -----	169.96
Expenses selected officers and enlisted men military service schools	2,983.37
Compensation of help for care of material, animals and equipment	19,347.32
Pay United States Property and Disbursing Officer -----	985.40
Expenses, Sergeant Instructors -----	2,523.49
Office rent, Instructors -----	386.00
Transportation of supplies -----	10.40
General expenses, equipment and instruction -----	492.64
Deposit with Treasurer United States, unexpended balance -----	1,325.00
Balance, December 31st, 1922 -----	16,340.75
	<u>\$112,309.24</u>

Many difficulties were encountered in paying officers and men for duty at camps of instruction through lack of information covering interpretation of the new pay laws enacted by Congress. My accounts have had many suspensions, but up to the present time they have been satisfactorily explained and most of them removed by the General Accounting Office, Washington. Of the total amount expended during the past two years practically no refundments will be necessary and it is doubted if any state has any better record than North Carolina in this respect.

4. The duties of the United States Property and Disbursing Officer are constantly increasing, and in addition to the duties listed in my former report other functions are being placed upon the office.

5. Grateful acknowledgment is made of faithful and efficient assistance rendered me by Lieut. Charles Barden, Q. M. C., and Mr. J. F. Mitchell, A. G. D., in the conduct of my office.

(Signed)

GORDON SMITH,  
Major, N. C. N. G.

*United States Property and Disbursing Officer.*

# REPORT OF STATE PROPERTY AND DISBURSING OFFICER

## STATE PROPERTY AND DISBURSING OFFICER IN ACCOUNT WITH THE STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA

		RECEIPTS	<i>General Fund</i>	<i>Special Fund</i>
1920				
December	1	Balance on hand.....		
		Carolina Bank & Trust Co.....	\$ 4,401.10	\$1,559.63
		Citizens Bank & Trust Co.....	33.79	
	8	Sale of Underwood Typewriter....	40.00	
	18	State Auditor's Warrant.....	10,000.00	
1921				
February	7	Raleigh Insurance & Realty Co. Ret. Prem. Canceled Insurance.....	308.94	
			\$14,783.83	\$ 1,559.63
		DISBURSEMENTS	<i>General Fund</i>	<i>Special Fund</i>
Adjutant General's Department, salaries .....			\$ 905.01	
Sundries .....			855.01	
State Property and Disbursing Officer, salary.....			249.96	
Sundries .....			184.51	
Quartermaster Corps, salaries .....			150.00	
Infantry Companies .....			3,600.00	
Semiannual Pay, Captains .....			481.38	
Semiannual Pay, Lieutenants .....			311.28	
Semiannual Pay, Sergeants.....			162.89	
Officers Special Duty .....			406.43	
Officers Special Boards .....			138.26	
Camp Glenn Maintenance .....			309.95	
Insurance .....			1,437.71	
Bond Premium .....			211.55	
Armory Rent .....			1,110.00	
Reorganization National Guard .....			191.50	
Encampment Incidentals .....			17.50	
Stable Rent Mounted Organizations .....			110.00	
Inspector-Instructor Expense .....			52.81	
Total Disbursed .....			\$10,875.75	
Balance on hand March 1st, 1921.....			3,908.08	\$ 1,559.63
Total .....			\$14,783.83	\$ 1,559.63



## AUDIT

J. J. BERNARD

CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANT

MEMBER STATE BOARD OF ACCOUNTANCY

RALEIGH, N. C.

*March 16, 1921.*

GENERAL J. VAN B. METTS,

*Adjutant General of North Carolina.*

MY DEAR SIR:

In accordance with your instructions, I went to Henderson, N. C., on March 1, 1921, and audited the books and vouchers of General Francis A. Macon, State Property & Disbursing Officer for a period beginning December 1, 1920, and ending February 28, 1921, and submit the following report as a result of said audit:

At the conclusion of my audit I found the following balances:

General Fund, \$3,908.08; Special Fund, \$1,559.63; Total, \$5,467.71.

A check for this amount was turned over to me made payable to the Adjutant General of North Carolina, same being turned over to you on my return from Henderson.

During my examination every courtesy was rendered me and every facility given to secure the information desired. The books were neatly and accurately kept and the vouchers and orders systematically filed.

Respectfully submitted,

(Signed)

J. J. BERNARD,

*Certified Public Accountant.*

CAPTAIN BEVERLY S. ROYSTER, JR.  
STATE PROPERTY AND DISBURSING OFFICER

## STATEMENT OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS FOR THE PERIOD MARCH 1, 1921, TO JUNE 30, 1922

	GENERAL		RESERVE		SPECIAL	TOTAL	
RECEIPTS:							
From Adjutant General, balances turned over by re-							
turning State Property and Disbursing Officer							
Auditor's warrants		\$30,000.00			\$ 1,559.63	\$30,000.00	\$ 5,467.71
Appropriation—Unexpended balances		1,018.44		\$ 311.69		1,330.13	
Sale of company property		4.75				4.75	
Transfer of funds		2,500.00		2,500.00			
Total receipts				\$ 2,811.69			\$ 31,334.88
DISBURSEMENTS:							
Adjutant General's Department—Salaries	\$ 1,226.68						
—Sundries	1,249.94			\$ 2,811.69	\$ 1,559.63		\$ 36,802.59
State Property and Disbursing Officer—Salaries	333.32						
—Sundries	210.22	\$ 2,476.62					
		543.54					
Q. M. C. Pay	50.98	200.00					
Semiannual Appropriations—Regimental	2,933.61	2,984.59					
—Infantry Co's.							
Semiannual pay—Captains	375.39						
—Lieutenants	329.77						
—Noncommissioned officers	182.42	887.58					
Special duty—officers		591.55					
Camp Glenn—maintenance		6,683.86					
Stable rent		1,014.00					
Reorganization		852.25					
Reorganization—1919		200.00					
Office rent		100.00					
Premiums on bonds		286.50					
Insurance		479.63					
Armory rent		119.50					
Office supplies		15.60					
Miscellaneous—Travel	396.41						
Miscellaneous—Other	57.81	454.22					
Total disbursements							\$ 17,889.44
Balance per Cash Book, June 30, 1921				\$ 2,811.69	\$ 1,559.63		\$ 18,913.15

CAPTAIN BEVERLY S. ROYSTER, JR.  
STATE PROPERTY AND DISBURSING OFFICER

28

## BIENNIAL REPORT

## STATEMENT OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1922

	GENERAL			RESERVE	SPECIAL	TOTAL
RECEIPTS: Balance per cash book, July 1, 1921 (Exhibit A) Auditor's warrants Appropriations—Unexpended balances Refunds—Insurance premiums Expenses Office rent Bond Premiums  Total receipts			\$ 65,000.00 1,181.94	\$ 2,811.69	\$ 1,559.63	\$ 18,913.15
	\$	118.51 105.15 50.00 18.50	292.16			
			66,474.10			66,474.10
			\$ 81,015.93	\$ 2,811.69	\$ 1,559.63	\$ 85,387.25
			\$ 7,850.04			
		999.96 139.75	1,139.71			
			600.00			
		430.23 6,287.85 865.00 3,991.64	11,574.72			
		1,693.15 1,736.31 2,211.39	5,640.85			
		3,639.06 4.00	3,643.06			
Camp Glenn maintenance Stable rent Reorganization Office rent Premium on bonds Insurance Armory rent Miscellaneous—Travel —Other  Total disbursements  Balance per cash book June 30, 1922		20,084.22 3,384.00 1,194.67 75.00 226.50 195.00 1,718.00 3,147.48				60,473.25
			\$ 20,542.68	\$ 2,811.69	\$ 1,559.63	\$ 24,914.00



## REPORT OF INSPECTOR GENERAL

---

From: THE INSPECTOR GENERAL.  
To: THE ADJUTANT GENERAL.  
Subject: Report of Annual Inspection.

1. I beg to submit herewith report of annual inspection of the units of the National Guard, which inspection I made pursuant to the provisions of Special Orders No. 50½, Adjutant General's Office, March 5th, 1921. I accompanied Col. Frederic R. Day, Infantry, U. S. A., on this inspection.  
(Signed) T. C. GUTHRIE, JR.,  
*Major and Inspector General.*

### COMPANY C, FIRST INFANTRY, N. C. NATIONAL GUARD

This company is stationed at Plymouth, N. C., a town with a population of possibly three thousand people. The inspection was made on March 8th, 1921.

Upon my arrival in the town I inquired from a number of the substantial citizens of the town how the people felt in regard to the military company. I was informed that public sentiment was very much in favor of having a strong military organization in the town. I found that the company had ten or fifteen honorary members enrolled in addition to the regular members of the organization. These honorary members represent the best people in the community. I found that the company received an income of about \$150.00 per year from the county and that the county had also donated the use of the basement of the courthouse for an armory. I do not think that there is sufficient space in this basement for an armory, but it is the best place to be obtained in this town. The basement contains a hall which is sufficient in size to form the company, but is not large enough to drill in. There are five medium-sized rooms which the company uses for an office, and a property room, a storage room for ammunition and a locker room. The office was neat and the furniture was in good condition. The property room was clean and the property was well arranged in good order and in good condition on shelves. They also have a room in which ammunition was stored. Another room used as a locker room and they had almost completed sixty-five lockers.

I made an examination of the records of the company and found them well kept and in good order. They seem to have nearly all of the necessary forms and they were kept well up to date.

The company has the use of a drill ground within the town limits. I was informed by the officers that they were having erected electric lights to overhang the ground in order that they might have night drills. I think that when this is done that this drill ground will take the place of lack of drill space in the armory.

I was informed that a site has been selected for a rifle range on Albemarle Sound about seven miles from the town, and that this site will be donated by the county. It will be possible also for the company to have gallery practice on the drill ground. The officers informed me that they will begin gallery practice at once.

This company has three officers and 65 enlisted men. The company commander, Captain Everett, was not present at the inspection. I was informed that he was away at the Infantry Officers School at Camp Benning, Ga. There were present at the inspection First Lieutenant C. S. Ausbon and Second Lieutenant Ben A. Sumner. There were 48 men present. The

officers are experienced men. Both of them have had previous service. My impression is that they are capable and efficient officers. The appearance of the men was good. Their clothes were neat, shoes were shined and altogether the company made a fine appearance. The only criticism I have to make as to appearance is that one man did not have on a blouse. The company commander stated that he had been unable to get the proper size for him. The discipline of the company was good, general appearance in neatness good, steadiness in ranks good, school of the soldier and school of the squad fair, school of the company fair. I think that the company will improve in drill when they have had more experience and I suggest that the noncommissioned officers have more instruction. There is no reason why this fine body of men cannot be made into an efficient military organization. I was informed by the officers that it will be difficult to get the full strength of 93 men.

I examined the company fund book and found the proper vouchers and proper balance on hand.

#### SECOND COMPANY C. A. C., N. C. N. G.

This company is stationed at Wilmington, N. C. I inspected it on March 10th, 1921. I found public sentiment very much in favor of the military organization. The company has an income of \$1,200.00 per year from the city and county.

This company has a fine armory. They have a building which is owned by the Wilmington Light Infantry Corporation. The armory has two rooms of sufficient size when used together to form the company in, but the rooms are not large enough to drill in. They have five or six other rooms which are used for an office, a property room, a storage room, and a locker room. The office is well arranged and neat. The property room is equipped with shelves and all the property is in good condition and properly arranged on the shelves. The locker room is well equipped with sufficient lockers for every man in the company to have the use of one. I found the rifles well cleaned, oiled and in good condition. I examined the company records and found them well kept.

In the rear of the armory this company has a drill ground sufficient in size to drill the company en. They have provided electric lights so that they can have night drills. It is possible for them to have gallery practice on this drill ground.

This company has been provided with infantry equipment only and has had no coast artillery instruction.

I found the discipline of this company excellent, general appearance in neatness excellent. The shoes were well shined and the clothes were neat. The school of the soldier, the school of squad and the school of the company were very good. The manual of arms was good. The rifles were clean and in good condition. With a little more experience this company should be one of the best organizations in the State.

The noncommissioned officers are inexperienced and should have more instruction.

Sergeant Walters, the instructor from U. S. Army informed me that the company was having instruction weekly for the noncommissioned officers and men in drill and care of equipment.

The company commander informed me that 32 more men can be enlisted.

I was particularly impressed with the officers of this company. They are all men of experience and I think they are capable and efficient.

The strength of this company is three officers and 66 enlisted men.



## COMPANY D, FIRST INFANTRY, N. C. N. G.

This company is stationed at Durham, N. C. I inspected the company on March 11th, 1921. The company has 18 mules and five horses, which they keep in a frame stable in the city of Durham. The animals appear to be in good condition and the stable was clean. The building is a frame building, and is not suited for a stable. I suggest that a better place be secured as soon as possible.

Public sentiment seems to be in favor of the organization. The city donates the company \$75.00 per month and the county donates \$25.00.

The armory is on the third floor of a business building in the city. They have a large floor space which furnishes plenty of room in which to drill the company. The office is well kept and neat. The property room is in good condition and the property is neatly arranged. I was informed by the company commander that he needed 25 blouses and breeches and 25 hats. The company is pretty well equipped otherwise. They had four machine guns which were well cleaned and appeared to be in good condition. The automatic pistols were inspected and found to be in good condition.

The company records were in good shape. The company has no place arranged for gallery practice, but they have secured a site on which to build a rifle range about  $3\frac{1}{2}$  miles from the city.

They have no drill ground, but I was informed that they had the privilege of drilling on the Trinity College Campus and also on the grounds of the city schools.

There was on duty with the company at the time of the inspection two officers—1st Lieutenant Barbour and 2d Lieutenant Cole. I was informed that Captain Fowler, the company commander, was absent attending the school for infantry officers at Camp Benning, Ga., and that 2d Lieutenant Tandy was absent from the city on account of the death of his father. The enlisted strength of the company is 55 men. There were 46 men present at the inspection and two officers. The close order drill was fair. The men were not steady in ranks and the uniforms were not neat. Some of the men's shoes were not shined. The commands of the officers and noncommissioned officers were good. Lieutenant Barbour impressed me as a very snappy officer. The machine gun drill was good. The guns were taken down and put together and this was explained by the noncommissioned officers to the men. I found sixteen men in the company who were able to take the guns apart and put them together and name the different parts.

The company commander has held several schools for the officers. They have taken up company organization and paper work and general machine gun instruction. They have also held about ten schools for the men and noncommissioned officers.

I found the spirit in this company very good. When men were absent from drill the company commander informed me that he was in the habit of sending out a squad to bring them in. The discipline seems to be good.

## COMPANY A, FIRST INFANTRY, N. C. N. G.

This company is stationed at Burlington, N. C. I inspected this company March 12th, 1921. Public sentiment seems to be very much in favor of having a military organization in the town. The income from the city and county is \$1,500 per year. The company has a large armory of sufficient size to comfortably drill a company in. The armory is situated in the second story in a business building in the town. Part of it is partitioned off and is used as a club room. They have several rooms which are used for an office, property room and locker room. The property room is neat and well



arranged with sufficient shelves on which to store the property. The equipment is in good condition and has been arranged on the shelves. The locker room is well kept and they have sufficient lockers to accommodate all of the enlisted men. The rifles and equipment are in good condition.

The company records were examined and found to be in good shape. I examined the company fund book and found all the necessary vouchers and a correct statement of the balance in the bank.

This company has kept complete individual records of target practice. They have no place for gallery practice at present, but have ordered material and are preparing to have gallery practice inside the armory. A site for a rifle range can be leased near the city and I am informed by the company commander that he has made necessary arrangements to secure this place.

The company has no drill ground, but the officers state that they are in the habit of drilling on the streets in Burlington.

The officers in this company impressed me as capable and efficient men. I was particularly impressed with Captain Copeland.

There are two officers on duty with this company and 64 enlisted men. There were present at the inspection 61 men and two officers. The drill was fair. I noticed some shoes not shined. The guns were clean and the uniforms were neat. The company was fairly steady in ranks. The school of the company was very good. The school of squad and the school of the soldier, fair. The manual of arms was good. The noncommissioned officers were inexperienced. I was informed by the company commander that there were four men in the company with more than three years service and two with more than two years, and that the remaining members of the company were new men without previous military experience. There has been no trouble in securing recruits, and the men appear to be interested in the work. The average attendance at drill has been fifty. The company commander stated that he conducts his work on the regular training schedule, and that he has weekly schools for his noncommissioned officers. The men have had work on the nomenclature of the rifle, bayonet, military courtesy, interior guard duty, school of the soldier, squad, platoon and company.

With more experience, I think this company will be an efficient organization.

#### COMPANY B, FIRST INFANTRY, N. C. N. G.

This company is stationed at Winston-Salem, N. C. I inspected the company on March 14th, 1921. The armory is only fair. It is an old building and is located above a meat market. It is large enough to drill in to some extent. The company has several rooms which are used for an office, property room, and a locker room. The office was neat and the records and furniture were all well arranged. The property room has sufficient shelves upon which to store the property and the equipment in general was well arranged and in good condition. The company has sufficient lockers to accommodate the men.

The rifles and equipment were clean and in good condition. The company records were excellent. I wish especially to compliment this company on its paper work.

Indoor gallery practice may be held in the armory and it is possible for the company to obtain a place for a target range about seven miles from the city. The company commander reports that he is making an effort to obtain this site. The company has no drill ground and I recommend that they obtain some place to do outdoor work. The company commander reports that recruiting is good and that he can get ninety-three men by next month. The officers impressed me as being capable and efficient.

There were three officers present at the inspection and 59 men present. The captain and the second lieutenant have had previous service and the first lieutenant has been an officer in the home guard. There are fourteen ex-service men in the company. The average attendance at drill has been 48. The men show interest in the work, but I was informed that there is some dissatisfaction on account of the men not being paid promptly. There has been considerable interest in the study and operation of the new automatic rifle. This company has organized a basketball team, and the men seem to be interested in athletics. The company has held noncommissioned officers' school weekly. They have been through the school of platoon and company. At the drill the company presented a neat appearance. The men and officers were well set up. Shoes and uniforms were clean and they were steady in ranks. The manual of arms was good. This company is composed of fine material and when the noncommissioned officers and men have had more experience I think it will be an efficient organization.

#### COMPANY E, FIRST INFANTRY, N. C. N. G.

This company is stationed at Concord, N. C. I inspected this company on March 15th, 1921. Public sentiment is decidedly in favor of the company. The armory is very much too small for the needs of the company, but it possibly is the best place that can be secured in the town. The room in which the property is kept is large and well provided with shelves, on which the property is well arranged. The equipment is all in good shape. The company is provided with a locker room which is well kept. The rifles are in good condition. The records of the company are practically complete and well kept. The income from the city and county is \$400.00 per year.

This company has a small indoor gallery range inside the armory and they have access to an old rifle range two miles from the town, which I understand can be put in condition for use at very little expense. They have no drill ground, but are accustomed to drill on the streets of the town.

The company is interested in athletics and has organized baseball and basketball teams.

The company commander stated that school for noncommissioned officers is held weekly. I was very much impressed with the officers and men in this company. There are three officers and 71 men in the company, which includes twenty-one ex-service men.

Recruiting is good and the company commander informed me that it will be easy to enlist ninety-three men. The average drill attendance is 45 men. The men are interested in the work. They have had instruction in the automatic rifle, school of soldier, squad, platoon and company, and also instruction in military courtesy, hygiene, etc. They have had about six drills per month since they received Federal recognition.

The discipline of this company is very good, general appearance in neatness very good, steadiness in ranks, very good, school of the soldier and squad and manual of arms, good. The noncommissioned officers show some experience and seem to be capable men. The general efficiency of the organization is very good.

#### COMPANY H, FIRST INFANTRY, N. C. N. G.

This company is stationed at Waynesville, N. C. I inspected this company on March 16th, 1921. Public sentiment seems to be in favor of the company, but the company has no income from the city and county. The armory is large enough for the needs of the company. There is plenty of drill space. The company office is well arranged and the locker room also is well arranged with metal lockers for each man. The property room is provided with the proper shelves and the property is neatly kept and properly arranged.



The company records are well kept. It is possible to have gallery practice in the armory and the company is making preparation to have this practice. An old rifle range can be had a short distance from the town and the company commander states that he is making arrangements to use this place. The company is accustomed to drill on the streets in the town and also in the armory. The officers in this company seem to be strong, capable men with plenty of previous service. The men are fine material and should make good soldiers.

At the drill there were present 55 men and three officers. Some of the noncommissioned officers seem to have had some experience. The drill of company was fair. The men are inexperienced. They have not yet learned to keep step. Their appearance was neat and they were fairly steady in ranks.

The company commander states that he is ready to receive the machine guns whenever they shall be issued, and that he has made arrangements to secure a stable to be used to keep the animals in when they are shipped to the company. This company is composed of 16 ex-service men and 43 new men. The general efficiency of the organization was good, and I think with a little more experience it will be an efficient organization.

---

From: INSPECTOR GENERAL, N. C. N. G.

To: THE ADJUTANT GENERAL, N. C.

Subject: Annual Inspection.

1. In accordance with G. O. No. 1, A. G. O., January 10th, 1922, and S. O. No. 16, A. G. O., January 23d, 1922, I made the annual inspection of the units of the North Carolina National Guard and beg to report as follows:

TROOP C, HICKORY, N. C., FEBRUARY 20TH, 1922

There were present 43 men and 2 officers, Capt. Walter C. Taylor and 1st. Lieut. Henry B. Wilfong. The uniforms of the men and officers presented a very creditable appearance and their steadiness in ranks and their knowledge of drill and other inspection exercises was very good. The discipline of the troops during the last year has been good. There have been no general courts-martial, two special courts-martial and seven summary courts-martial. The morale of the troop is very good. The officers of this troop are both experienced men and both have had experience in active service during the World War. A recruiting officer has been appointed to take care of the recruiting in the troop and reported that the organization could easily be maintained indefinitely. I find the records to be complete and well taken care of. The National Guard Regulations, War Department Orders and Bulletins and Adjutant General Orders were complete and properly filed. This troop spent fifteen days at the annual encampment and had present two officers and 64 men. The property of the troop is well taken care of and in very good condition. The property room is spacious and well arranged with the proper shelves and other equipment. The arms are kept locked, properly stored and in good condition. The armory is used exclusively by the organization. It is a brick building, adequate in size for indoor drill. It has adequate fire protection. The troop needs 12 lockers in which to keep the clothes and equipment of the men. It is possible to have gallery practice inside the armory. This troop also has bathing facilities and a club room in the armory, as well as a basketball court, and the officers report that they have a good basketball team. The stable was inspected and was found to be in very good condition. Straw was placed in each stall. The floor was clean and well kept. There was plenty

of ventilation and plenty of room for the 32 horses which the troop has. This troop has a rifle range one and a half miles from the town of Hickory.

The officers report that they have regularly held school for officers and noncommissioned officers, that they have taken up instruction in automatic rifle, interior guard duty, specialist's instruction, also school of the soldier, squad and platoon; that these schools are held weekly. They also state that mounted drill is held every Saturday, two hours each week. General Order No. 24 and G. O. No. 8 are being complied with. The appearance in neatness of this troop was good. The steadiness in ranks was good.

The promptness and the orderliness of formation were good. The men's individual equipment was in good condition. The men understood the nomenclature and care of the rifle. The school of the soldier, squad and platoon was good. The physical condition of the men and officers was good. The troop went through for the inspection, dismounted school of the squad, platoon and troop, and manual of arms, mounted school of the squad, and platoon, officers drilling the platoon, N. C. O.'s, the squads. As a whole this troop made a very good appearance.

#### TROOP A, LINCOLNTON, N. C., FEBRUARY 21ST, 1922

There were present 68 men and 3 officers. The discipline of the troop was very good. They have had no general courts-martial, no special courts-martial and 10 summary courts-martial. The morale of the troop was very good. The officers of this troop are competent and capable men, well qualified to perform their duties. There has been a recruiting officer appointed—Lieut. Hine. This troop has given publicity to recruiting in the two newspapers in the town. The records are complete and are in very good condition. The National Guard Regulations, War Department Orders and Bulletins and orders from the Adjutant General are complete and filed and well taken care of. Ten men of this organization and three officers served in the World War. The property was very well arranged in a large store room, with plenty of shelves. I wish especially to compliment this troop upon the neat and practical arrangement and care of its property in the property room. The arms are well oiled, clean and in excellent condition. The armory is not large enough for the needs of the troop, but it is the best to be obtained in the town of Lincolnton. Individual lockers are provided for each man's equipment. The troop has had gallery practice and three officers and three men qualified course "A" target practice at the State encampment. Lieut. Hine is State Champion Cavalry Rifleman. Every man in the troop fired the course at the camp. The troop has a 1,000-yard rifle range one-fourth mile away. The stable is in excellent condition, with plenty of room and a good corral on the outside. The horses appear to be in excellent condition. The officers report that a new stable will be built very soon. Officers and noncommissioned officers' schools are held once a week, at which military courtesy, nomenclature and care of the rifle, pistol and sabre, care of equipment, interior guard duty, infantry drill regulations and other subjects are studied. The average attendance is three officers and ten men. Drill schedules are prepared a week in advance and are followed. The dismounted drill was good. The mounted drill was excellent. I cannot speak too highly in my praise of the mounted drill of this troop. As the Regular Army Officer who accompanied me on the inspection remarked, "It is as good as a regular army organization." This troop is complying with G. O. Nos. 24 and 8. Physical condition of the men and officers is very good. The appearance in neatness of the troop was excellent. Steadiness in ranks was excellent. Promptness and orderliness of formation were excellent. Nomenclature and care of the rifle were excellent. School of the soldier and school of the squad and platoon were



excellent. The council book and vouchers were checked and found to be accurately kept.

HOWITZER COMPANY, 120TH INFANTRY, GASTONIA, FEBRUARY 22D, 1922

There were present with this company 43 men and 2 officers. The discipline of the company is very good and the morale is very good. The officers appear to be competent and capable men, well qualified to perform their duties. Lieut. Atkinson has been appointed recruiting officer and he reports that the organization can be maintained to the required strength indefinitely. The records of this company are well kept and are in good condition. The National Guard Regulations, orders and bulletins from the War Department and orders from the Adjutant General's office are properly filed and taken care of. This company attended the annual encampment for fifteen days. The property is well kept in a storeroom of adequate size and is in good condition. The arms and guns are well oiled and properly cleaned and appear to be in very good condition. The armory is adequate in size for drills and other exercises. Each man has an individual locker in which to store his equipment. There has been no target range obtained, but the captain stated that he would have one soon. The stable was inspected and found to be adequate in size and cleanly kept and well ventilated. The four mules which this company owns were well groomed and appeared to be in very good condition. The company commander reports that schools are regularly held and that the officers and seven or eight noncommissioned officers, as well as many of the privates, regularly attend the school. He reports that there is considerable interest among the men in these schools. The drill of the company was good. The company commander reports that he is in the habit, each Saturday afternoon, of quartering the company in the armory and holding interior guard duty Saturday night, continuing through Sunday, and that on Sunday the men who are not on duty are marched in a body by him to church. I think this a very fine thing to do and recommend that some of the other companies follow this example. General orders Nos. 24 and 8 are being complied with. The council book and vouchers were examined and found to be accurately kept. The appearance in neatness of the company was good, steadiness in ranks good, promptness and orderliness in formation good; nomenclature and care of rifles and pistols good. School of the soldier, squad and platoon, good. Physical condition of the men and officers, very good.

TROOP B, ASHEVILLE, N. C., FEBRUARY 23D, 1922

There were present at the inspection 55 men and 3 officers. Discipline of the troop is very good. No general courts-martial, no special courts-martial, one summary court-martial. The morale of the troop is good. The officers are experienced men, capable and competent to handle their duties. Lieut. Briggs has been designated as recruiting officer and reports that the troop can obtain all the recruits it needs. Records of the troop are practically complete. The attitude of the community is fairly favorably disposed towards the troop. I would suggest that some effort be made to improve the feeling of the community towards the organization. National Guard Regulations, War Department Orders and Bulletins and orders from the A. G. O., are properly filed and kept in good condition. This organization spent fifteen days at the last annual encampment. The armory is owned by private parties and is inadequate in size for the use of the troop. Individual lockers are provided for each man in which to keep his equipment. It is possible to have gallery practice inside the armory. The property and equipment are in excellent condition. They have a good storeroom and



the equipment is well arranged. The arms are in good condition and are kept locked. Most of the property has been stenciled. In target practice 1 officer and 6 men qualified with rifle. This troop has a basketball team and reports that they are engaging in athletics and expect to have a baseball team during this spring. The stable is adequate in every way for the needs of the troop. It is clean, well lighted and well ventilated, and conveniently located. The horses were in excellent condition. The troop has no rifle range and reports that there is none available. They have held no schools for officers or N. C. O.'s, but report that they expect to start the schools right away. Training schedule has not been prepared one week in advance. The troop has complied with G. O. 24 and 8. The drill was very good. The appearance in neatness was very good, steadiness in ranks, very good. Promptness and orderliness of formation, very good. Nomenclature and care of rifle, very good. School of the soldier, squad and platoon, very good. Physical condition of men and officers, very good.

#### 30TH SIGNAL COMPANY, CANTON, FEBRUARY 24TH, 1922

There were present 59 men and 3 officers. The discipline of this company is very good. No general courts-martial, no special, two summary courts-martial. Morale of the company is very good. The officers are experienced men, well able to take care of their duties. The captain is acting as recruiting officer and reports that he can obtain all the men necessary and that the organization can be maintained indefinitely. The attitude of the community is very favorably disposed towards the company. The records are complete, well kept and neatly arranged. National Guard Regulations, War Department Orders and Bulletins and orders from the Adjutant General's office are properly filed and kept. This organization spent fifteen days at the last annual encampment with 6 officers and 58 men attending. The property room is adequate in size and is arranged with proper shelves. The property is neatly kept and in very good condition. It is not stenciled. The pistols are well oiled and clean and in very good condition. The armory is owned by private parties. It is inadequate for the use of the company but I was informed by the officers that it is the only place available in the town. Individual lockers are provided for the men in which to keep their equipment. The officers report that the company is engaging in athletics, that they have organized a basketball team and also expect to have a baseball team during the coming spring. This company has held school for officers and N. C. O.'s several times a week for the last month or so at which they have taken up Signal Corps bulletins, instruction in technical equipment and other subjects. The men understand the use of the equipment. They have 25 linemen and 8 electrical men. Fifteen men can catch 15 words per minute, 3 men can take more than this number of words. The drill of this company was very good. They have complied with general orders 24 and 8. The appearance in neatness was excellent. The steadiness in ranks was excellent. Promptness and orderliness in formation were excellent. School of the soldier, squad and platoon, very good. Physical condition of the men and officers, excellent. The men connected and operated the wireless outfit and radio set and camp switch board and demonstrated altogether a good working knowledge of the equipment which has been issued to them.

#### COMPANY H, 120TH INFANTRY, WAYNESVILLE, FEBRUARY 24, 1922

The discipline of this company is very good. They have had no general, no special and 6 summary courts-martial. The morale of the company is good. The officers are competent and capable and are men of some age and long military experience. Lieut. Plott is recruiting officer and reports

that recruiting is good in the community. The attitude of the community is very favorably disposed towards the organization. The records of the company are complete and are properly kept. National Guard Regulations, War Department Orders and Bulletins and orders from the A.G.O. are filed and kept properly. This company attended the last annual encampment for fifteen days with 3 officers and 65 men present. The property is in good condition. The property room is large and provided with proper shelves and other arrangements necessary for the proper care and protection of the equipment. The arms are well oiled and clean. The armory is adequate in size for the use of the company, large enough to have some indoor drills. Individual lockers are provided for each man. A target range is accessible near the town. This company has engaged in athletics and report that they expect to have a good baseball team. The stable is clean and neat. The mules are well groomed and well taken care of. The officers report that schools are held weekly for officers and noncommissioned officers, that there is considerable interest in the work which they have taken up. General Orders Nos. 24 and 8 are being complied with. The council book and vouchers were examined and found to be accurately kept. The physical condition of the men and officers was excellent. The appearance in neatness was very good. Steadiness in ranks, very good. Promptness and orderliness in formation, very good. Nomenclature and care of the rifle, very good. School of the soldier, squad and platoon, very good. I wish to especially mention the gun squad which showed thorough and efficient instruction. There were 8 men not in uniform and the company commander reported that he had been unable to fit them.

#### TROOP D, ANDREWS, FEBRUARY 25TH, 1922

Discipline of the troop was fair. They have had no general courts-martial, no special courts-martial, no summary courts-martial. This troop is divided between Andrews, Robbinsville and Hayesville, which makes it rather hard to get all of the men together at one time. The morale of the troop is very good. They have 21 ex-service men. The officers of this troop are experienced men, all three having had training in the World War. The troop has no recruiting officer but the captain stated that one will be appointed. The attitude of the community is favorably disposed towards the organization. The records are complete, except service records which have been requisitioned. National Guard Regulations, War Department Orders and Bulletins and orders from the A. G. O., are not properly filed but are kept in fairly good order in the field desk. This organization attended the annual encampment fifteen days. The property was in fair condition with the exception of several rifles. I found one rifle covered with rust. The property room is adequate in size and is arranged with proper shelves, but I found it dirty, scraps of dust, dirt and old nails lying around. The rifles were not locked up. No locks were on the lockers. It is possible to have gallery practice in the armory. The armory is conveniently located and is owned by the troop. They propose to install a club room and have a phonograph and place for dancing. Three officers and 10 men qualified in target practice last year. All 66 men of the troop fired the course. A rifle range is accessible nearby. This troop has engaged in athletics during the past year and report that they will continue their athletics during the coming year. Training schedules have been prepared and followed as far as practicable. They are prepared one week in advance, following the schedule prepared by the Instructor. They have had no instruction in gallery practice. They have had no school for officers but have had schools for N. C. O.'s in which they study military courtesy, discipline, manual of interior guard duty and infantry drill regulations. An average of



from 5 to 8 N. C. O.'s have attended. The stable is in good condition. They have 32 horses, all of which appear to be well taken care of, except one which I found to be in unserviceable condition. The officers report that the horses are exercised every day. The inspection exercises, mounted and dismounted drill, were fair. Steadiness in ranks, fair. School of the soldier, squad and platoon fair. Discipline fair. Physical condition of the men, excellent. I noted several Cherokee Indians in this troop. I think that with the proper training and instruction this troop should become one of the best Cavalry organizations in the N. C. N. G. General orders 24 and 8 are being complied with.

Co. G, 200TH ARTILLERY, RAEFORD, FEBRUARY 27TH, 1922

There were present at the inspection 3 officers and 60 men. This company has 3 officers and 8 men who have seen service in the World War. The officers presented a very good appearance and seem to be capable and competent men well able to take care of their duties. The attitude of the community is very favorably disposed towards the organization. The captain is acting as recruiting officer and states that he can get any number of men that he needs. The records of the company are complete. The council book and vouchers were examined and found to be balanced and accurately kept. National Guard Regulations, War Department Orders and Bulletins and orders from the A. G. O., have been properly filed and complete, except the Militia Bureau circular letters are not complete. This company did not attend the last annual encampment. The property is well kept and in very good condition. The arms are well oiled and well cleaned. The armory is owned by private parties. It is inadequate for the use of the company but is the best to be obtained in the town. There is plenty of room for outside drill on the streets of the town. An individual locker is provided for each man in which his equipment is kept. It is possible to have gallery practice in the armory. The company has no rifle range, but the officers state that they think it will be possible to secure one in the near future. The company is engaged in athletics. They have held school for officers and N. C. O.'s, average attendance about 8. These schools have been held once a week with instruction in accordance with the regularly prepared schedule, taking up the subjects of infantry drill regulations, guard duty and other subjects. General orders Nos. 24 and 8 are being complied with. Council book and vouchers were examined and found to be correctly kept. Inspection exercises were very good. The men were in excellent physical condition and presented a very creditable appearance. The platoon leaders were excellent. The sergeants were very good and the corporals, very good. The appearance in neatness was excellent. Steadiness in ranks, excellent. Promptness and orderliness of formation, excellent. Nomenclature and care of the rifle, very good. School of the soldier, squad and platoon, very good.

COMPANY L, PARKTON, MARCH 13TH, 1922

The discipline of this company was very good. The morale was very good. The officers are capable and experienced men, all having had service overseas during the World War. The armory is inadequate in size for the needs of the company, but is the best place available in the town. It was clean and well taken care of. The property room was spacious in size and well arranged, with shelves for the equipment of each man. The equipment was in good condition and well taken care of. The records were to some extent incomplete. General Orders 8 and 24 have not been complied with but the company commander states that he will immediately begin to comply with these orders. This company has a rifle range available three miles from town. The company commander states that he has conducted schools weekly for the purpose of instruction of the officers and N. C. O.'s on various sub-

jects of interest to the organization. The drill and inspection exercises were very good. The general appearance in neatness of the organization was very good. The guns were in excellent condition, cleaned and oiled, showing that they have been well taken care of. The uniforms were well fitting and had been neatly pressed. Each man's hair had been cut and his shoes shined. Steadiness in ranks was excellent. Manual of arms was excellent. Close order drill under the company commander and lieutenants was very good.

#### COMPANY M, WILSON, MARCH 14TH, 1922

There were present at the inspection exercises three officers and 66 men. Discipline in this company is excellent. There have been no courts-martial. The company commander states that he controls his company by giving delinquent members extra drills and extra duties. The officers of this company are excellent—they are capable, efficient and experienced men. The company commander has had nine years commissioned service. He and the two lieutenants, who have also had some commissioned service, are all three veterans of the World War. Recruiting is done by the captain. He states that the attitude of the community is very favorably disposed towards the company and that he has no trouble in obtaining recruits. The records of this company are perfect. The stable where the mules which belong to this company are kept is clean, spacious and well ventilated. The mules are in excellent condition and appear to be well taken care of. The property room is of ample size and arranged in good order with proper shelves. The equipment is in excellent condition. The armory is adequate in size for the needs of the company, but this company has the further advantage of being able to drill in several large tobacco warehouses accessible within two or three blocks of the armory. The armory is donated to the company by the city. The county gives \$500.00 a year to the company. The company council book was examined, together with vouchers and checks and the accounts of the company commander found to be carefully kept and in excellent condition. General Orders 8 and 24 have been complied with. At the drill and inspection exercises the general appearance of the company and steadiness in ranks were excellent. Company drill by the officers was excellent. Manual of arms was very good. The guns were clean and well taken care of. The squad drill by the N. C. O.'s was very good. Machine gun instruction and drill by the company commander and by the sergeant were very good. The men showed knowledge of how to handle a machine gun in action.

#### COMPANY I, PLYMOUTH, MARCH 15TH, 1922

The discipline of this company was good. Morale was good. There has been one summary court-martial. The company commander states that he provides extra duty for men who fail to attend drill, such as cleaning guns and cleaning out the armory. The officers of this company are efficient. The records are complete. The property room is adequate in size for the storage of equipment and the equipment is stored in good order on shelves provided for that purpose. Lockers are provided for each man in the company in which his individual equipment is stored. This organization is quartered in the basement of the courthouse. They have not sufficient room for indoor drill, but report that they are accustomed to drill outside. They have no rifle range, but one is under consideration. At the drill and inspection exercises the general appearance in neatness of the company was good. The condition of the rifles was fair. The condition of the equipment and uniforms was fair. Close order drill under the company commander was fair. Steadiness in ranks was good. Manual of arms was good.



## SERVICE COMPANY, RALEIGH, MARCH 16TH, 1922

The discipline of this company is excellent. The morale is excellent. The officers are capable, intelligent and efficient and well qualified to perform their duties. The band was excellent. The uniforms of the men in the band were neat, well pressed and the instruments appear to be in excellent condition. The drill of the company was fine. I wish to comment especially upon the way the rifles were carried. Each man's rifle was on his shoulder correctly and each barrel at the correct angle of 45 degrees. The shoes of some of the men were not shined. The steadiness in ranks was excellent. The general appearance in neatness of the men was very good. The manual of arms was excellent. The property room is adequate in size for the storage of the property and property is neatly arranged on shelves. There is provided a locker for the individual equipment of each man. The records of this company are complete and in good order. The armory is adequate in size for indoor drill.

## COMPANY B, WARRENTON, MARCH 17TH, 1922

The discipline of this company is excellent. The morale is excellent. The officers are capable, experienced and efficient men, all having had overseas experience. The company commander has been commissioned only a short time but has had enlisted service for about two years during the World War. The records were complete and kept in excellent condition. Recruiting is done by Lieut. Hardy and he reports that he can obtain as many recruits as the company needs. The attitude of the community is very favorably disposed towards the organization. The city and county together donate \$1,500.00 a year to the support of the company. They have an excellent club room, pool room and gymnasium provided with shower baths and other facilities. The company council book and accounts of the company commander were in excellent condition and properly kept. The drill and inspection exercises were excellent. General appearance in neatness of the company was excellent. The guns were in fine condition showing thorough care. Uniforms and equipment neat and well pressed. Each man had his hair properly cut, was properly shaved and the shoes of all the men were shined. The manual of arms was excellent.

## COMPANY C, HENDERSON, MARCH 17TH, 1922

The discipline of this organization is excellent. Morale is excellent. The officers are high class men, competent and efficient in every way to handle their duties. The company commander and the two lieutenants had experience during the World War. The records were complete. The company council book was carefully kept. The armory is adequate in size for indoor drill. At the drill and inspection exercises the men presented an excellent appearance. The rifles were perfect. Uniforms were neat. Equipment, clean and well cared for. Steadiness in ranks, excellent. Manual of arms, very good. Close order drill under the company commander and the lieutenants, very good. Bayonet drill under N. C. O.'s, very good. Physical exercise drill under the 1st Sergeant, very good.

## 1ST BATTALION HEADQUARTERS COMPANY, OXFORD, MARCH 18TH, 1922

The discipline of this organization is excellent. Morale is excellent. The officers are capable, intelligent and efficient, well able to take care of their duties. Recruiting is done by the captain. He reports that the attitude of the community is very favorably disposed towards the company and that he can get as many recruits as are necessary. The records are complete and well kept. The armory is rather inadequate in size for indoor drill

but it is the best that can be obtained in the town. The company commander reports that he is in the habit of having outside drill. The property room is ample in size for the storage of the equipment and it is all well arranged on shelves provided for that purpose. At the drill and inspection exercises the men were neat and presented a fine appearance. I wish to call especial attention to their steadiness in ranks, which was perfect. The commands of the officers and N. C. O.'s who drilled the company and squads, were excellent. The manual of arms was excellent. The physical drill under the company commander was snappy and was put over with vim and pep. Every man in the organization had his shoes shined and the uniforms were neat and well pressed. I wish to expressly comment upon the excellent discipline and bearing of this company. I consider it one of the best organizations in the State.

#### COMPANY D, DURHAM, MARCH 20TH, 1922

The discipline of this organization is excellent. Morale excellent. The officers are capable, efficient and well qualified. The records are complete. The storeroom is neat, roomy and adequate in size. Property is in good condition and well arranged on shelves in the storeroom. The armory is adequate in size for indoor drill. The attitude of the community is favorably disposed towards the company. At the drill and inspection exercises the general appearance of the men and officers was very good. The general appearance of the uniforms was fair, due to the fact that several of the men wore cotton uniforms and also several men appeared in ranks with their shoes not shined. The physical drill by the 1st Sergeant, was very good. The close order drill of platoon and company under the officers was very good. The machine gun drill under N. C. O.'s was excellent. This company has 4 mules which they keep at the city stables. The animals were inspected and appeared to be in the best possible condition. They were well groomed and appeared to be well taken care of. The machine gun carts and the wagon were in good condition. The military courtesy of this company and general bearing was very good.

#### MEDICAL DETACHMENT, GRAHAM, MARCH 21ST, 1922

The discipline of this organization was very good. The officer is competent and capable of taking care of his duties. The armory is rather small but probably adequate for the needs of the organization. The property is kept in a room of sufficient size and is well and neatly arranged on the shelves which are provided for that purpose. Each man has a locker for his individual equipment. The records were in good condition. At the drill and inspection exercises the company presented a very good general appearance. The men were steady in ranks and the uniforms were neat and their shoes shined. The arms were in good shape. Close order drill was very good.

#### COMPANY A, BURLINGTON, MARCH 21ST, 1922

The discipline of this company is excellent. The morale is excellent. The officers are capable, experienced and efficient. Recruiting is in charge of Lieut. Murray who reports that he can obtain as many recruits as necessary. The records are complete. The property room is large and the property is kept in good order on the shelves and is in excellent condition. The armory is excellent, providing ample room for the indoor drill of the company. They have a club room and individual lockers for each man in which his equipment is kept. The company council book and vouchers were examined and found to be properly kept. The accounts were correct. At the drill and inspection exercises the guns were found to be in excellent



condition. The general appearance in neatness of the company was excellent. Every uniform fitted and each man's shoes had been shined. Steadiness in ranks was excellent. Manual of arms, excellent. Close order drill under the company commander was excellent. Physical drill under N. C. O.'s was excellent. Bayonet exercises under the 2d lieutenant were excellent. The men were very snappy and seemed to understand the work thoroughly. Close order drill and extended order drill of squads under the corporals was excellent. This company appears to be one of the best in the State.

#### 2D BATTALION HEADQUARTERS COMPANY, GREENSBORO, MARCH 22D, 1922

The discipline of this organization is very good. The morale is excellent. The officers are capable, intelligent and efficient. The records are complete. The company commander has not started to keep his company council book but understands the proper way to keep it. General orders 8 and 24 have been explained to him. The property room of this company is adequate in size for the storage of the property. The property is arranged in excellent condition on the shelves. The armory is inadequate in size for the purpose of drilling the company, but the company commander states that he is accustomed to drill on the streets of the city. The equipment is clean and well taken care of. The attitude of the community towards the organization is fair. They receive no donation from the county and only \$50.00 a month from the city. At the drill and inspection exercises the general appearance in neatness of the company was very good. Steadiness in ranks, good. The rifles, in good condition. Uniforms, in very good condition. Close order drill was very good. Manual of arms was good. The attendance at this drill was not satisfactory. Only twenty-six men out of the strength of forty-one were present.

#### HEADQUARTERS COMPANY, REIDSVILLE, MARCH 23D, 1922

The discipline of this company was very good. Morale was very good. The officers appear to be capable and efficient men. The captain as well as the other officers seem to be very well thought of by the men. The armory is entirely inadequate for the needs of the 56 men in the company, but probably is the best place available in the town. The property room is adequate in size with shelves properly arranged and the property of each man is in good condition and is neatly arranged on the shelves. This company has no lockers. The company commander states that he has not purchased lockers on account of lack of money. The attitude of the community towards the company is one of indifference. They get \$100.00 a year from the town and \$250.00 from the county and say that there is no prospect of a larger donation. The records are complete. The company council book is correctly kept. At the drill and inspection exercises the general appearance of the company was excellent. The signal drill, which consisted of setting up a central switchboard with three outside stations, was excellent. The switchboard was operated by the enlisted men under the instruction of N. C. O.'s. They sent and received messages to and from the three stations. The messages were taken and sent by privates in the command. The equipment was quickly set up and each man in the company seems to understand the use of it. Instruction by a sergeant in map drawing was excellent. The close order drill under the company commander was good. The physical appearance of the men was excellent. Steadiness in ranks, very good. The shoes were shined and uniforms were cleaned and pressed.

## COMPANY A, 105TH ENGINEERS, NORTH WILKESBORO, MARCH 24, 1922

The discipline of this organization is excellent. The morale is excellent. The officers are capable and efficient. The armory is inadequate for drill but the company is accustomed to drill on the streets of the town which are asphalt and large enough for the company to drill comfortably on. The armory is well fitted up with gymnasium equipment and lockers for each man. The recruiting is done by the captain. The attitude of the community is favorably disposed towards the organization. They receive \$25.00 a month from the town and \$1,500.00 a year from the county. The property room is adequate in size for the needs of the company and the property is arranged in excellent order on shelves, in the property room, provided for that purpose. The records of the company are in very good shape and are practically complete. The company council book is correctly kept. At the drill and inspection exercises the general physical appearance of the men in the company was excellent. Uniforms were well fitting and the equipment was in good order. The shoes were shined and the clothing was neatly pressed and in excellent condition. The guns were clean and well taken care of. Steadiness in ranks was excellent. Manual of arms, very good. Close order drill on the streets of the town, under the company commander and lieutenants, was excellent and by squads under the N. C. O.'s was very good. My general impression of this company is that it has a great future. The morale and esprit is excellent. Nine men walk ten miles or more to town to attend drill.

## COMPANY G, WINSTON-SALEM, MARCH 25TH, 1922

The discipline of this company is excellent. The morale of the company is excellent. The officers are capable, efficient and intelligent. They have all had experience in the World War, all having been in active service overseas. The property room is spacious with shelves well arranged. The property and equipment is neat and in excellent condition. The records are complete and up to date. The armory is adequate in size for indoor drill. There are individual lockers provided for each man. The attitude of the community is fairly well disposed towards the company. They receive no contribution from the city nor from the county. The company council book has been correctly kept with the exception that General Order No. 24 in regard to company council meetings has not been complied with. The company commander states that hereafter this order will be complied with. At the drill and inspection exercises the general appearance in neatness of the company was excellent. Steadiness in ranks, excellent. The guns were clean and in excellent condition. The manual of arms was excellent. The shoes were all shined and the uniforms were neat and clean and well pressed. The close order drill of the company under the officers and N. C. O.'s was excellent. The school of the soldier, and school of the squad, under the corporals was excellent and the physical exercise drill under a N. C. O. was excellent. The men and the instructor showed a thorough knowledge of the work and executed the commands of the instructor, showing that they had been carefully instructed. The bayonet work under the N. C. O.'s was excellent. This company is one of the best in the State and I desire to give especial credit to the company commander and his officers and N. C. O.'s for developing such an efficient organization.

## COMPANY E, CONCORD, MARCH 27TH, 1922

The discipline of this organization is excellent. The morale is excellent. The officers are capable, efficient and experienced. The property room is spacious and arranged with shelves for each man. Separate lockers are provided for the storage of the individual equipment of each man. The



armory is inadequate in size for drill, but the company has access to the streets of the town for drilling purposes. The streets are wide and furnish plenty of space for handling the company. The records are complete and in excellent condition. The company council book is correctly kept and in excellent order. At the drill and inspection exercises the general appearance of the company was excellent. The men are a fine appearing body of young men. Their mental and physical makeup is splendid. The men were snappy and went about their work without hesitation showing thorough knowledge and training. The guns, with the exception of two, were clean and in excellent condition, showing thorough care and attention. The men's shoes were shined, their clothes were pressed and each man had a haircut and shave. The close order drill of the company by the captain was excellent, by the lieutenants, very good. The squad drill by the corporals was excellent. I desire to call especial attention to the efficiency and bearing of the corporals of this company. I wish to mention especially the squad of Corporal Sturgis. The manual of arms was excellent. The general bearing and work of this company was excellent and I consider it one of the best in the State.

COMPANY F, CHARLOTTE, MARCH 28TH, 1922

The discipline of this company is excellent. The morale is excellent. The officers are capable, well qualified and efficient. The property room is adequate in size with plenty of shelves for the storage of the equipment. The property and equipment is in excellent condition, neatly arranged and properly stored. The city auditorium which this company uses for an armory is adequate in size, well lighted and has plenty of room for indoor drill. The records are complete and in excellent condition. The company council book was correctly kept and in excellent condition. The attitude of the community is very favorably disposed towards the organization. They have an income of \$2,200.00 a year from the city and county. At the drill and inspection exercises the general appearance in neatness of the company was excellent. The shoes of the men were shined and the uniforms were well pressed and neat. The guns were in excellent condition, well oiled and clean. The men were snappy during the exercises. The company drill under the company commander was very good. The platoon drill under the lieutenants was very good. School of the soldier and school of the squad under the N. C. O.'s was very good. The manual of arms was excellent.

COMPANY K, MOUNT GILEAD, MARCH 29TH, 1922

The discipline of this company was very good. The morale was very good. The officers are capable and efficient. The property room is spacious with shelves and the property is neatly arranged. The property and equipment is in excellent condition. The records are practically complete with the exception of the service records which have not been filled out. The company council book is correct. At the drill and inspection exercises the general appearance in neatness of this company was very good. The men are well set up and appear to be in excellent physical condition. All uniforms were neat, clean and well pressed. The shoes of some of the men were not shined. The guns were in excellent condition showing that they had been thoroughly oiled and cleaned and well taken care of. The manual of arms was very good. The close order drill of the company and platoons, by the officers, was very good and of the squads by the N. C. O.'s good, but would probably have been better if it could have been held at a place other than the armory which is inadequate in size even for drilling a squad. However, as there was a heavy rain falling it was impossible to drill outside. The company com-

mander states that it is customary to hold the drill on the streets of the town, where there is ample room to drill the whole company. This company has no rifle range, but the officers state that they are making every effort to obtain one. This company receives no support from the county and the men voluntarily contribute to the upkeep of the organization.

(Signed)

T. C. GUTHRIE, JR.,  
Major I. G., N. C. N. G.



# REPORT ON ANNUAL ENCAMPMENTS

## HEADQUARTERS

### FIRST REGIMENT N. C. NATIONAL GUARD

GRAHAM, N. C.

September 5th, 1921.

From: DON E. SCOTT, COMMANDING 1ST N. C. N. G. INFANTRY.

To: THE ADJUTANT GENERAL.

Subject: Report on Annual Encampment.

1. Complying with par. 4 (a) G. O. No. 10, A. G. O., June 6th, 1921, I respectfully submit the following report:

#### FOUR DAYS SCHOOL OF INSTRUCTION

The success of the fifteen days training depended largely upon the four days school. It is indeed a splendid plan to have this school just preceding the regular fifteen days encampment, and it is to be hoped that a similar school will be held each year just before the regular regimental encampment. The school was a bit handicapped this year on account of so many of the units having just been organized and the company commanders not being in a position to select the proper material to work upon as instructors. It is needless to recommend that more thought and attention be given as to the selection of material for instructors for the coming schools, as company commanders will be more familiar with their men and will realize more fully the importance of good instructors within their units. Better men will be selected and sent to the schools and better instructors will be the result.

I consider the school a success, as both officers and men showed a willingness to learn, and a great deal was accomplished. Our regular encampment of fifteen days could never have accomplished as much without the school. The idea of proper instructors was brought out very clearly, and it was readily seen that a company with poor instructors would soon bring up the rear of the regiment.

I have no recommendations or criticisms to offer, as the school was well thought out, and the ideas and plans were carried out as near as possible. I feel that all company officers learned from this school the importance of dividing their instruction, and the absolute necessity of proper instructors within the command.

#### FIFTEEN DAYS TRAINING

##### 1. Troop movement.

The troops arrived at camp on schedule time. The train equipment was satisfactory, with the exception of the S. A. L. shortage. Major Gordon Smith reported this shortage to the S. A. L. office and proper equipment was available on the return movement. No explanation was made as to the cause of this shortage which should be investigated.

##### 2. Condition of camp upon arrival of troops.

The camp was in good condition upon the arrival of the troops. Officers' quarters, mess halls, kitchens, bath houses and latrines were all in first class condition, with the exception of screen doors for mess halls and kitchens. This exception was corrected.

The drainage from the bath houses was very unsatisfactory. A larger and better drainage system should be installed. The outlet from the bath

houses would let old pieces of clothing, paper, etc., go through, and this would stop up the sewer pipes, and caused quite a bit of trouble and expense. This certainly should be corrected before the next encampment.

The range was in good condition, and would have been perfect if the grass had been cut, and proper sand bags at the firing points.

### 3. *Messing.*

There was one regular mess for all officers, and was, after the first few days, very satisfactory. I heartily endorse a regimental mess for all officers. It is quite a big undertaking, but it brings all the officers together three times a day, and affords them the opportunity of becoming acquainted with officers of other units, and brings the regiment closer together as one unit.

The messing of the men was very satisfactory. The food was good and was well prepared. In several cases companies brought hired cooks along. I certainly approve this method when good cooks in the company are not available. Some of the companies had bought mess equipment. This should be encouraged, as the food can be better served, and looks more palatable.

### 4. *Instruction.*

The schedule of instruction was carried out as near as possible as that prescribed in G. O. No. 10, A. G. O., June 16th, 1921.

During the course of instruction the units which had sent down the proper men to the school progressed more rapidly, and it was readily seen how important it was to select men capable of learning and then capable of teaching that which was learned. Of course a great many of both officers and men were young and raw, and in some cases officers and N. C. O.'s failed to appreciate the responsibility of their positions. The progress of the instruction seemed to be very satisfactory, and the schedule was of such a nature, when studied and then carried out, as to insure efficiency. However, I would recommend that the afternoons be given to instruction of only OFFICERS and Noncommissioned Officers. I believe this change in future schedules will prove to be more satisfactory. The officers and noncommissioned officers are the backbone of the unit, they are the ones that need more instruction. This system would give the men more time for recreation, and would prove a great help to stimulate recruiting at home stations. The encampment should not be looked upon with dread by the men at home. It should be looked forward to with pleasure. They should know that they are going to have time off, that it is not all work. This is the only vacation a great many of the men have during the entire year, and they should not be made to work from early morning until night for fifteen days.

### 5. *Instructors.*

I certainly approve the manner and the method of instruction given us by the officers and noncommissioned officers of the regular army. During my long service as a National Guardsman I have never been so impressed with instructors as during this encampment. They were earnest, fair, could see the point of view of the citizen soldier. They were eager and always willing to help and encourage.

6. The National Guardsman should feel his importance, he should be proud of his position and his responsibility. He has a standing today in our Nation higher than ever before. The Nation and State are beginning to realize how they must depend on him in cases of emergency. In order to keep this high standing and respect he must give his time and thought, so when he is called out for duty, whether for emergency or regular duty at home station or camp, he will be in a position to fulfill the trust and confidence placed in him.

(Signed)

DON E. SCOTT,

Colonel 1st N. C. N. G. Infantry.



HEADQUARTERS  
FIRST REGIMENT N. C. NATIONAL GUARD

GRAHAM, N. C.,  
August 16th, 1922.

Subject: Report of Summer Encampment 1922.

To: THE ADJUTANT GENERAL, RALEIGH, N. C.

1. Complying with paragraph 4 (a) General Orders No. 10, A. G. O., June 16th, 1922, I respectfully make the following report:

(a) *Troop movement.*

The movement of troops from home station to camp was satisfactory in every respect. The trains arrived on schedule time. The equipment was good and sufficient.

(b) *Condition of camp upon arrival of troops.*

The camp was in good condition upon the arrival of troops. Officers' quarters, mess halls, kitchens, bath houses and latrines were all in good shape. There is one exception, and that is, the mess halls, kitchens and quarters for officers need screen doors, especially do the kitchens and mess halls, this was reported last year in my report, but nothing has been done along this line. I would suggest that new screen doors be made and to be used only during the time of the encampment, then taken down and packed away in one of the warehouses, since the salt air will soon destroy these doors. It is impossible to keep flies out of the mess halls and the kitchens as in the present condition, and it is very necessary to the health of the camp that flies be kept away from these places.

The range was in good shape. The material for the range was short, shape and were kept so.

The range was in good shape. The material for the range was short, there being no targets for firing, this was no fault of any State authorities, as I understand targets were ordered during the month of May.

(c) *Messing.*

All officers mess together, and the mess was very satisfactory. The mess costing \$1.25 per day. I heard of no complaints.

The messing of the men was very satisfactory. The food was good and was issued in a sufficient quantity. I inspected the kitchens daily and found that the food was being well prepared. There was no complaint from the men as to quality or quantity.

Companies should be encouraged to buy their own mess equipment, using the field equipment only when on field duty. It is much easier on all concerned at an encampment such as we have at Camp Glenn, and by far more sanitary.

(d) *Instruction.*

The schedule of instruction was carried out as near as possible as that prescribed in G. O. No. 10, A. G. O., June 16th, 1922. This schedule was very satisfactory, giving the morning hours to work and the afternoons for recreation and athletics, with the exception of the schools for officers and noncommissioned officers, which was held each afternoon. I found that the schedule was highly pleasing to the men, with the exception of some noncommissioned officers who had to attend schools each afternoon, some felt that they should have more time off, and it was beginning to have bad results. It is to be hoped that the noncommissioned officers will have a little time off in the next schedule. It is a known and acknowledged fact that men must have time off at these encampments; they must be taught that the encampment is no drudgery. If the entire camp is taken up with work it will not be long before

company commanders will be reporting that it is impossible to keep their commands recruited up to proper strength; men should be encouraged to enlist, they must be shown the advantages, the pleasant features of the encampments. I most heartily endorse a schedule that features pleasure for the men as well as work. We have only 15 days in camp, whereas the company commanders have eleven and a half months to labor with their commands at home stations. I will not endorse a schedule that does not show attractive features for the men, and it is to be hoped that all future schedules will be thought out along these lines.

The athletics as called for in the schedule for the afternoons was not worked out as it should have been. Not enough thought was given this subject by the officer in charge. A regular schedule should be gotten out the first day of camp for the entire time, and not wait from day to day to decide what to do. I consider the athletic feature a failure, but the time was well spent by the men in other things of pleasure. There is no criticism to be found with the schedule, and I sincerely hope a schedule along the same lines will be adopted for the next encampment.

*(c) Recommendations.*

That the schedules for future encampments be adopted along the same lines as the schedule of this year.

That a suitable building be built large enough for an assembly place for the men to have dances, pictures, etc. That this building be large enough to accommodate the entire regiment assembled.

That a suitable building be built for officers to be used as a club room, dances, etc.

That the camp be made as attractive as possible so officers and men will seek their pleasures in camp and not away at other places.

That suitable buildings be built for class rooms, and not have to use the mess halls as is the custom now.

*(f) General.*

I consider this encampment the best of my experience, the work was accomplished without friction. The encampment could have been better if the troops, 4 companies, had not been necessarily called away for riot duty. This duty was the result of orders from A. G. O. and companies were sent out on the afternoon of the 17th on special train. These companies had finished practically their range work. With these companies leaving, the work of the others kinder slowed up for a day or so, but soon they were back again and doing good work.

The result of running the canteen has not been settled yet. The canteen was run as a regimental affair. A board was appointed to check up the books and accounts of the manager, and to make a report to the regimental commander. Up to date the board has not rendered their report. When this report is received, I will make a report to the A. G.

The encampment was well planned this year, and the office of the Adjutant General is to be congratulated upon their manner of arrangements. I sincerely trust that the office of the A. G. will do all in their power to have such schedules in the future as the one just completed. It encourages men at home stations, and we must give all our support to our unit commanders as they are the backbone of the regiment, and without them the regiment would soon stagger and then fall.

DON E. SCOTT,  
Colonel 120th Infantry.

Received A. G. O., N. C., Aug. 17, 1922.



## WILMINGTON LIGHT INFANTRY

2d Co., C. A. C., N. C. N. G.

WILMINGTON, N. C.,

September 10, 1921.

Subject: Annual Encampment, 2d Company C. A. C., N. C. N. G., Fort Caswell, N. C., July 10th to 24th inclusive, 1921.

To: THE ADJUTANT GENERAL, RALEIGH, N. C.

1. The following report is hereby submitted on the 2d Co. C. A. C., N. C. N. G., during annual period of instruction at Fort Caswell, N. C., July 10-24, 1921, inc.

2. The 2d Company left home station, Wilmington, N. C., about 2:30 P.M., July 10th, 1921, per U. S. S. S. "Morrison," arriving at Fort Caswell, N. C., 5:30 P.M., same date, and were immediately quartered in barracks which had been placed at our disposal by the commanding officer.

3. The following officers were present for camp:

Captain Royce S. McClelland, 1st Lieut. James H. Morse, 2d Lieut. William H. Kelley.

There were also 73 enlisted men present for camp.

4. Regular instruction was carried on by the company officers as per schedule of instruction prepared by the commanding officer, and approved by the War Department. Due to shortage of officers on the post it was impossible to detail an officer solely for our instruction. The post officers displayed keen interest, however, and were at all times anxious to assist in any way possible.

5. The first day in camp was taken up in witnessing target practice on Battery "Caswell," 12-inch rifles with barbette carriages, which was being conducted at the time by the regular troops on the post. On conclusion of this target practice, Battery "Caswell" was turned over to the 2d Company, and instruction was carried on thereafter as per schedule, weather permitting.

6. Inasmuch as this was the first camp after the reorganization of the 2d Company, progress was somewhat slow at the beginning, but during the second week subcaliber practice was held as well as possible under conditions prevailing, equipment for towing targets over the firing areas being inadequate. Due to this feature no service practice was held, though the commanding officer informed me that ammunition which had not been used during regular target practice would be placed at our disposal if we could use it. Captain Dunn, Range Officer, stated that he would be willing for the company to fire with the progress they had made while on the post.

7. Excepting for inability to conduct service target practice, the encampment for 1921 was in every way most satisfactory.

8. The company returned to Wilmington, N. C., Sunday, July 24, 1921, by the S. S. "Wilmington."

ROYCE S. MCCLELLAND,

*Commanding.*

## WILMINGTON LIGHT INFANTRY

421st Co., C. A. C., N. C. N. G.

WILMINGTON, N. C.,

August 17th, 1922.

Subject: Report on Annual Encampment.

To: THE ADJUTANT GENERAL, RALEIGH, N. C.

1. In my opinion the present encampment was most instructive for officers as well as enlisted men. There was keen interest displayed by all the men

during preparation for target practice, and target practice. The esprit was excellent.

2. I would recommend that every effort be made to hold future periods of annual instruction for the North Carolina Coast Artillery at Fort Monroe, Va. It is an up to date post where all the latest Coast Artillery information originates. Therefore, the instructors, both officers and enlisted men, are thoroughly familiar with the latest approved methods.

3. Major C. T. Marsh, C. A. C. (DOL), Instructor, was indefatigable in his efforts to make the 1922 encampment a successful one. He was at all times ready and anxious to give us the benefit of his experience, and in many ways was instrumental in making our stay at Fort Monroe a pleasant one.

4. Sergeant W. E. Lytle, C. A. C. (DEML) acted as Sergeant Major for Camp Headquarters and gave valuable assistance in every way possible. He had at his disposal all the files from the Instructor's office.

5. The entire personnel at Fort Monroe were most cordial in their efforts to lend us every facility, and make our stay instructive as well as pleasant. Our instructors, Captain V. W. Hall, C. A. C., and Corporal J. C. McCool, C. A. C., were untiring in their work, and both displayed a thorough knowledge of Coast Artillery, together with the ability to impart it to others. There was a marked contrast between our reception at Fort Monroe and the disposition toward the National Guard before the war. Where in the past their attitude was more or less tolerant, it is now one of assistance and coöperation.

6. Our camp was excellently situated. The barracks were generally in good shape. The kitchens were thoroughly equipped and in first class condition. I have never seen better messing facilities.

7. The food was good; but the Mess Officer and Mess Sergeant were handicapped by not being informed in advance the amount of ration allowance. It was impossible to obtain this information during camp, though requested by wire. It is suggested that an effort be made to remedy this in future.

8. I would recommend that, if possible, future camps be held in August or the first half of September. During the warm summer season it is most difficult to have full drill attendance, and if camp could be held later in the summer it would be much easier to get started in the fall. This condition is particularly prevalent where there are nearby summer resorts.

(Signed)

R. S. McCLELLAND,

*Commanding.*

#### HEADQUARTERS 1st CAVALRY, N. C. N. G.

HICKORY, NORTH CAROLINA,

*September 17th, 1921.*

1. In compliance with subpar. (b) General Order No. 15, A. G. O., N. C., July 18th, 1921, the following report is herewith submitted on the Cavalry camp of instructions North Carolina National Guard, August 14th to 18th, inclusive.

2. Troop "B" and "D" arrived in camp at 6:30 A. M., August 14th, Troops "A" and "C" at 11:00 A. M. same date. Troop "A" reported sixty-three (63) men and three (3) officers; Troop "B" with sixty-two (62) men and three (3) officers; Troop "C" with sixty-seven (67) men and two (2) officers; Troop "D" with seventy-three (73) men and three (3) officers.

3. Target Practice. On account of time the men were not permitted to fire more than one-half of the number of rounds allotted to each range in preliminary practice, with both rifle and pistol. The full record course was fired through, the men showing marked improvement as the course progressed.



The number of men and officers qualifying with rifle, twenty-eight (28), with pistol, ninety-six (96).

4. The schedule for mounted and dismounted drill was carried out complete, with one exception, instructions in gas warfare, this exercise was not carried out as the instructor for this course did not reach Camp Glenn, N. C. This exercise was substituted for mounted drill and instructions pertaining to riding.

5. The following report is made as to the qualification of each officer to the best of my ability, from observation while in camp. Key: EX excellent, VG very good, G good, F fair.

## TROOP "A"

	CAPT. W. C. MOTZ	1ST LIEUT. J. W. BARINEAU	2D LIEUT. GEO. HINES
Administration -----	G	G	VG
Horsemanship -----	G	F	VG
Care of Animals -----	VG	VG	VG
Cavalry Drill -----	VG	VG	EX
Military Discipline -----	G	F	VG
Leadership -----	F	F	VG
Small Arms Instructor -----	VG	G	VG

## TROOP "B"

	CAPT. E. F. JONES	1ST LIEUT. C. O. BRIGGS	2D LIEUT. W. C. BROWN
Administration -----	VG	VG	VG
Horsemanship -----	F	VG	G
Care of Animals -----	VG	VG	VG
Cavalry Drill -----	VG	VG	G
Military Discipline -----	VG	VG	VG
Leadership -----	VG	EX	VG
Small Arms Instructor -----	VG	VG	VG

## TROOP "C"

	CAPT. W. C. TAYLOR	1ST LIEUT. H. B. WILFONG	
Administration -----	VG	VG	
Horsemanship -----	G	VG	
Care of Animals -----	G	G	
Cavalry Drill -----	G	G	
Military Discipline -----	VG	G	
Leadership -----	VG	G	
Small Arms Instructor -----	G	VG	

## TROOP "D"

	CAPT. F. W. SWAN	1ST LIEUT. C. H. JARRETT	2D LIEUT. V. W. SWAN
Administration -----	VG	VG	G
Horsemanship -----	G	G	G
Care of Animals -----	VG	VG	VG
Cavalry Drill -----	VG	G	G
Military Discipline -----	VG	VG	VG
Leadership -----	VG	VG	VG
Small Arms Instructor -----	VG	VG	G

6. The following recommendations are submitted which I deem advisable and helpful for future Cavalry encampments.

(a) That senior instructor Lieut. Col. Dorsey Cullen, U. S. A., be relieved from further duty with the Cavalry N. C. N. G.

(b) That the Cavalry camp be held earlier in the season or at a time when the mosquitoes are not so bad, as they are a pest to both men and beast.

(c) That the stables be remodeled. The board along the heel post on the ground at the rear of the horses be removed. Mangers built in each stall. A watering place be made for each troop, and saddle racks to accommodate seventy-five (75) saddles be built in the rooms at the end of each stable.

(Signed)

WADE V. BOWMAN,

*Major Cavalry, N. C. N. G.*

---

#### HEADQUARTERS 2D SQ., 109 CAVALRY, N. C. N. G.

HICKORY, N. C.,

*August 15th, 1922.*

Subject: Report on Camp of Instruction, Camp McClellan, Ala., July 25 to August 8th, 1922.

To: THE ADJUTANT GENERAL, RALEIGH, N. C.

1. The revised copy of schedule of instructions attached herewith was carried out in its entirety.

2. Inclosed herewith is a copy of competitive drill which was held Monday, August 7th, 1922. Each C. O. was furnished with a copy of same a few days after arrival in camp. The competitive drill embraced all the mounted work covered during the encampment. All officers and men manifested a keen interest in the competitive drill, so much so that often during the hours after drill the C. O. and men were found secretly working hard in order to make a good showing.

3. I have the following recommendations to make for future encampments, viz.:

That Hq. and Hq. Det. precede the troops to camp, arriving there one day in advance.

That mess sergeants and cooks precede their organizations to camp, arriving there one day in advance.

That Cavalry organizations be sent to encampment where they will be furnished with full quota of horses for training purposes.

That target ranges be established at home station of each organization in order that they may complete preliminary practice in the spring of the year.

That troops be placed on duty five days preceding encampment at the expense of the State, and during that period they be required to fire record practice.

That Hq. be furnished with motorcycle and side car for use in camp.

That each man be furnished with two pair cotton breeches.

(Signed)

WADE V. BOWMAN,

*Major Cavalry, N. C. N. G.*

Received A. G. O. N. C., Aug. 17, 1922.

---

#### HEADQUARTERS, BATTERY A, 117TH FIELD ARTILLERY

GOLDSBORO, N. C.

Subject: Encampment at Camp Bragg, N. C., 1922.

To: THE ADJUTANT GENERAL, RALEIGH, N. C.

1. Hdqrs. Det. and Combat Train, Batteries A and B arrived at Camp Bragg on the afternoon of the 7th of August. Battery C arrived on the 8th.

2. Organizations drew the necessary equipment on the 7th and 8th and



began training on the 9th. From the 9th to the 17th each organization was instructed in the following subjects: Military courtesy and discipline, close order drill, gun drill (mounted and dismounted), nomenclature, care and use of tractors, telephones and machine guns. All officers attended the school of fire for an hour and a half each day. Two officers from the camp were detailed as instructors to each battery. Additional instructors were detailed for the machine gun and telephone details.

3. Firing on the range began at noon of the 17th and continued until noon of the 19th. Approximately 600 rounds were fired and the results obtained were very satisfactory. After the firing was completed revolver practice was held and each man fired 16 rounds. The machine gun detachments from each organization fired the machine guns satisfactorily.

4. The artillery of the Va. National Guard and the artillery of the N. C. N. G. formed a provisional regiment with Major McChesney Jeffries, of Va., as regimental commander. Good feeling existed during the encampment between the Va. and N. C. troops.

5. The regular army officers detailed as instructors were efficient in every respect and cooperated with the officers and men of the National Guard. In many instances the regular officers would return to the camp after drill hours in the afternoon and night to render any assistance desired.

6. Battery C entrained for Hendersonville on the afternoon of the 22d of August. Hdqrs. Det. & Combat Train, Batteries A and B entrained for their respective home stations on the morning of the 23d of August.

7. On the morning of the 23d of August, Sergeant Rufus P. Satterfield, Battery A, shot Corporal Jno. Kannan, same organization. The shooting was the result of a crap game and Sergeant Satterfield was turned over to the civil authorities in Goldsboro.

8. The ration account was overdrawn due to the fact that the enlisted men of the regular army detailed with the N. G. were allowed less than the National Guardsmen. This fact was not known until after completion of the encampment. In many instances inexperienced enlisted men as mess sergeants and cooks, were not properly instructed by the officers as to the economical use of the ration.

9. It is thought that the next encampment should be held in the early part of July on account of the tobacco season opening in August. It also seems that most men are offered a vacation in the early part of the summer.

10. It is thought that in event the Va. troops are sent to camp at the same time and the same place as N. C. troops next summer that it would be better to have each function separately. The Va. artillery is a horse drawn outfit and it seems that some time was lost each day by having officers call for all. Many things naturally were discussed which did not apply to all. It made it difficult to find the time for another assembly of the officers of the N. C. N. G.

(Signed)

E. R. MICHAUX,  
Captain 117th F. A.

8 September, 1922.

To: THE ADJUTANT GENERAL OF NORTH CAROLINA.  
Subject: Camps, etc., North Carolina National Guard.

1. Having attended Camps of Instruction at Camp Glenn, N. C. (Infantry), Camp McClellan, Ala., and Camp Bragg, N. C. (the latter joint camps), I am submitting below some observations which may be helpful for future camps.

*Instruction.*

The instruction given at all the camps was more uniform and followed more closely the schedule of the Senior Instructors than any other camps which I have attended. On account of the short periods of camps it is almost impossible to fire the record course. During the 1921 camp, Infantry, the weather seriously interfered with target practice and this year four companies were called out for strike duty which prevented them from completing the course. If sufficient funds and target material are available it is thought that the most desirable plan would be to have inexpensive ranges at home stations which would enable the personnel to receive intensive instruction in this respect in small groups. Camp Instruction could then be devoted largely to the development of instructors, officers and N. C. O.'s to carry on armory drill throughout the year. Too high a value cannot be placed upon the idea of detailing ample regular army officers and noncommissioned officers for duty as instructors. At Camp Glenn, the Infantry camp, there were three officers of the regular service present and it was necessary for them to work over time in order for them to instruct and follow up closely the instruction being given the twelve hundred officers and men present. Two more officers and several additional noncommissioned officers could have been used to excellent advantage. At Camp McClellan the regular personnel was ample and each of the organizations present, eight in number, had an officer detailed with them during the entire period of training, and in addition there was a senior instructor, with an assistant, who coordinated the instruction. The results obtained at Camp McClellan were exceptional and the troops made splendid progress. Conditions at Camp Bragg and Fortress Monroe, where the field artillery and C. A. C. took their training, were similar to the Camp McClellan situation and most gratifying results were obtained. At all camps the officers and men took up their work seriously and the field training period of all units undoubtedly accomplished more than has been the case in many years. Continued hammering on the fact that the National Guard is a serious business and that it occupies a big place in the army of the United States is desirable.

*Joint Camps.*

From many different angles joint camps are considered most desirable, especially for Cavalry, Field Artillery and special units. It enables organizations to use equipment absolutely necessary for their proper instruction which it is manifestly impracticable to issue to them at home stations. Cavalry has the advantage of a full complement of horses and similarly in the case of Field Artillery, who can fire guns under most favorable conditions. In addition the contact with organizations of the regular army, and officers and noncommissioned officers, is helpful from a standpoint of developing an understanding and spirit of cooperation acknowledged to be necessary if the one army is to be successful. If practicable, it is believed that the Infantry would benefit by being sent to a joint camp every three years or so.

*Routing of N. G. Troops.*

During the past few years all troops of the State have been routed by the Quartermaster General's Office. Each year, in this State, it has been necessary for the U. S. P. & D. O. to request a change of routings by telegraph on account of local conditions with which the Q. M. G. Office was not familiar. It would appear that the more sound plan would be to allow the U. S. P. & D. O.'s to make their own routing, taking into consideration the matter of equal distribution of business, among the various railroads, and submit same to the Q. M. G. Office for approval. The experience in N. C. has been that much inconvenience to personnel can be eliminated by this method.



*Equipment and Property.*

Organizations as a rule are well equipped. Present tables of allowances make provision for the issue of only one pair of cotton breeches and this has worked a hardship on a great many men. To the personal knowledge of the writer members of the Guard have washed their only pair of cotton breeches in the afternoon, after work was over, in order that they might make a presentable appearance the next day. Most men take pride in their personal appearance, certainly they should be encouraged to do so, and the issue of an extra pair of cotton breeches would permit them to look more like the real soldiers that they are. In addition, the issue of at least two or three pairs of light weight socks would be desirable—in a good many cases this year men wore silk socks and they were carried on the sick report for several days as a result of wearing them with the heavy army shoe to which they were unaccustomed.

Each year in camp there is a loss of personal equipment even by the best company commanders, and it seems almost impossible to prevent this even though company streets are guarded at all times. At home stations there are losses which cannot be charged to direct carelessness, but at the same time are not cases for a survey. If an annual dropping allowance could be provided for each man of the National Guard I believe the best interests of the Guard would be served and that the Federal Government would not suffer thereby. Under the most favorable conditions small losses of clothing, etc., will occur from time to time. A full-time clerk for each National Guard organization would greatly facilitate the proper keeping of property and other records.

*Pay and Allowance for Rations.*

It is realized that failure of Congress to pass the appropriations bill at an earlier date created considerable confusion which was unavoidable, but at the same time conditions were created that were embarrassing. Repeated efforts were made by telegraph and letter to ascertain what the allowance was for travel rations, to and from camp, and rations while in camp. To this date the U. S. P. & D. O. is without definite information on the subject though all the camps are over. The only course left open was to stay within the estimates for the camps and trust that the amount arbitrarily arrived at would be satisfactory. This action is not desirable when the U. S. P. & D. O.'s are held personally responsible. A short time after July first, and immediately prior to the camps, the new pay bill was sent out and this was followed by pay tables for the National Guard. Both were more or less vague and it was difficult to reconcile these with tables sent out from the Chief of Finance which seemed to indicate, as an example, that specialists in the National Guard were entitled to extra pay. This office construed the act to mean that no enlisted men of the sixth and seventh grades would receive specialists' pay, and at the last minute decided to pay accordingly. Higher authority was asked for a ruling and the construction placed upon the law was correct—according to telegraphic advices sent at the expense of the State. The only U. S. P. & D. O. that I have seen of another state intended paying specialists until he was informed of the information secured by the undersigned—indirectly I have heard that one or two states allowed the extra pay. It appears that there was no undue lack of understanding on my part as similar conditions existed in other states. During the 1921 camp enlisted men of the sixth and seventh grades with specialists ratings were paid accordingly, based upon information furnished this office and a construction of the law. The total amount disbursed in this connection has been suspended by the General Accounting Office with the remark that they were not entitled to such pay. Tables of organization, mimeographed, and

other instructions from higher authority clearly indicated that such pay was proper.

*General.*

The few remarks above are not made in any spirit of criticism, but are given with a view to being helpful for the conduct of subsequent camps. I have attended National Guard camps for the past ten years, served with a so-called National Guard Division overseas, and it is my belief that the National Guard generally is more efficient and is conducted on more businesslike and sound principles than ever before. I believe it would be a good plan to have an officer of the Militia Bureau or of the General Staff visit National Guard camps each year, provided, of course, that funds are available, for the purpose of observation and getting first-hand information from *organization commanders* as to any conditions which might be improved.

(Signed)

GORDON SMITH,

*Assistant Adjutant General  
and U. S. Property and Disbursing Officer.*

GS|S



# ROSTER

## NORTH CAROLINA NATIONAL GUARD

REVISED TO DECEMBER 31, 1921

GOVERNOR CAMERON MORRISON, Commander-in-Chief  
Brigadier General J. VAN B. METTS, The Adjutant General

### ADJUTANT GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT

Name	Office	Rank	Date of Federal Recognition	Residence
Gordon Smith.....	Assistant Adj. Gen.*	Major.....	June 11, 1919	Raleigh

\*U. S. Property and Disbursing Officer.

### QUARTERMASTER CORPS

Name	Office	Rank	Date of Federal Recognition	Residence
Walter G. Craven.....	Quartermaster.....	Major.....	April 11, 1920	Charlotte
B. S. Royster, Jr. ....	Quartermaster.....	Captain.....	Feb. 1, 1921	Oxford
Charles Barden.....	Quartermaster.....	1st Lieut.....	Nov. 15, 1921	Raleigh

### INSPECTOR GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT

Name	Office	Rank	Date of Federal Recognition	Residence
Thos. C. Guthrie, Jr. ...	Inspector General.....	Captain.....	Feb. 5, 1921	Charlotte

## JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT

Name	Office	Rank	Date of Federal Recognition	Residence
Henry C. Dockery .....	Judge Advocate.....	Captain.....	June 4, 1921	Charlotte

## ORDNANCE DEPARTMENT

Name	Office	Rank	Date of Federal Recognition	Residence
J. Ed. Carter.....	Ordnance Officer .....	Major.....	Mar. 25, 1921	Mount Airy
W. A. Simpson.....	Ordnance Officer .....	2d Lieut.....	*	Roanoke Rapids

\*Federal recognition not yet received from War Department.

## MEDICAL DEPARTMENT

Name	Office	Rank	Date of Federal Recognition	Residence
J. Vance McGougan....	Chief Surgeon.....	Major.....	Mar. 22, 1921	Fayetteville
William B. Hunter.....	Assigned to 120th Inf.	Major.....	April 9, 1921	Gastonia
James N. Taylor.....	C. O. Med. Det. 120th Inf. ....	Captain.....	May 16, 1921	Graham
Milton R. Gibson.....	Assigned to 120th Inf.	Captain.....	Aug. 6, 1921	Raleigh

## DENTAL CORPS

Name	Office	Rank	Date of Federal Recognition	Residence
Adolphus E. Worsham..	Assigned to 120th Inf.	Captain.....	July 7, 1921	Henderson
Isaac R. Self.....	Assigned to 2d Squadron, 109th Cav.....	1st Lieut.....	Sept. 27, 1921	Lincolnton



## VETERINARY CORPS

Name	Office	Rank	Date of Federal Recognition	Residence
H. P. Flowe.....	Assigned to 2d Squadron, 109th Cav.....	Captain.....	July 2, 1921	Asheville

## 120TH INFANTRY

## FIELD AND STAFF

Name	Office	Rank	Date of Federal Recognition	Residence
Don E. Scott.....	Colonel.....	Colonel.....	May 2, 1921	Graham
John H. Manning.....	Lieut. Col.....	Lieut. Col.....	May 2, 1921	Kinston
R. G. Cherry.....	M. G. O.....	Major.....	May 2, 1921	Gastonia
C. A. Gosney.....	Adjutant.....	Captain.....	May 24, 1921	Raleigh
H. Sprague Silver.....	Intl. Officer.....	Captain.....	May 7, 1921	Raleigh
James H. Mobley.....	Supply Officer.....	Captain.....	April 4, 1921	Reidsville

## COMPANIES

Name and Station of Company	Date of Federal Recognition	Name of Officer	Rank	Date of Federal Recognition	Residence
Headquarters Co. Reidsville	April 4, 1921	Price H. Gwyn.....	Captain...	Dec. 29, 1921	Reidsville
Service Co. Raleigh	April 2, 1921	Arthur L. Fletcher... A. B. Corey..... A. H. Green, Jr..... Samuel A. Braxton...	Captain... 1st Lieut... 2d Lieut... 2d Lieut...	April 2, 1921 Dec. 21, 1921 April 2, 1921 *.....	Raleigh Raleigh Raleigh Raleigh
Howitzer Co. Gastonia	March 5, 1921	Stephen B. Dolley... Robert A. Atkinson...	Captain... 1st Lieut...	March 5, 1921 March 5, 1921	Gastonia Gastonia
1st Bn. Hq. Co. Oxford	May 13, 1921	James W. Jenkins... J. B. Mayes, Jr.....	Major..... 1st Lieut...	May 9, 1921 May 13, 1921	Henderson Oxford
A Burlington	July 12, 1920	W. V. Copeland..... Bynum M. Murray...	Captain... 1st Lieut... 2d Lieut...	July 12, 1920 ..... June 1, 1921	Burlington ..... Burlington

\*Federal recognition not yet received from War Department.

## COMPANIES—CONTINUED

Name and Station of Company	Date of Federal Recognition	Name of Officer	Rank	Date of Federal Recognition	Residence
B Warrenton	Feb. 18, 1921	S. E. Burroughs.....	Captain...	Feb. 18, 1921	Warrenton
		Marvin W. Hardy....	1st Lieut..	Feb. 18, 1921	Warrenton
		Walter M. Gardner....	2d Lieut..	Feb. 18, 1921	Warrenton
C Henderson	Feb. 10, 1921	W. T. Cheatham.....	Captain...	Feb. 10, 1921	Henderson
		James C. Cooper.....	1st Lieut..	Feb. 10, 1921	Henderson
		Thos. S. Kittrell.....	2d Lieut..	Feb. 10, 1921	Henderson
D Durham	Jan. 19, 1920	Marion B. Fowler....	Captain...	Jan. 19, 1920	Durham
		L. H. Barbour.....	1st Lieut..	Aug. 17, 1920	Durham
		James B. Cole.....	2d Lieut..	Jan. 4, 1921	Durham
2d Bn. Hq. Co. Greensboro	Nov. 14, 1921	Ralph R. Faison.....	Major.....	June 15, 1921	Greensboro
		Dewitt Reynolds.....	1st Lieut..	Nov. 14, 1921	Greensboro
E Concord	Nov. 19, 1920	K. E. Caldwell.....	Captain...	Nov. 19, 1920	Concord
		Ray. C. Hoover.....	1st Lieut..	Nov. 19, 1920	Concord
		C. N. Alston.....	2d Lieut..	Nov. 19, 1920	Concord
F Charlotte	April 5, 1921	Melvin G. Caldwell....	Captain...	April 5, 1921	Charlotte
		Louis C. Ellis.....	1st Lieut..	May 26, 1921	Charlotte
		E. C. Boyette, Jr....	2d Lieut..	April 5, 1921	Charlotte
G Winston-Salem	July 10, 1920	Ben. H. Gray.....	Captain...	Feb. 25, 1921	Win.-Salem
		Wm. H. Clinard.....	1st Lieut..	Oct. 3, 1921	Win.-Salem
		James E. Sears.....	2d Lieut..	Sept. 22, 1921	Win.-Salem
H Waynesville	Nov. 27, 1920	W. F. Swift.....	Captain...	Nov. 27, 1920	Waynesville
		Geo. F. Plott.....	1st Lieut..	Nov. 27, 1920	Waynesville
		Hugh Abel.....	2d Lieut..	June 30, 1921	Waynesville
3d Bn. Hq. Co. Wilmington	June 5, 1922	G. K. Hobbs.....	Major.....	June 1, 1921	Wilmington
		R. M. Williams.....	1st Lieut..	June 21, 1921	Wilmington
I Plymouth	Nov. 22, 1920	V. E. Everett.....	Captain...	Nov. 22, 1921	Plymouth
		C. S. Ausbon.....	1st Lieut..	Nov. 22, 1921	Plymouth
		Ben A. Sumner.....	2d Lieut..	Nov. 22, 1921	Plymouth



## COMPANIES—CONTINUED

Name and Station of Company	Date of Federal Recognition	Name of Officer	Rank	Date of Federal Recognition	Residence
K Mount Gilead	Mar. 10, 1921	E. J. Luck .....	Captain...	Mar. 10, 1921	Mt. Gilead
		Jos. J. Carroll .....	1st Lieut. .	Mar. 10, 1921	Mt. Gilead
		.....	2d Lieut. .	.....	.....
L Parkton	April 7, 1921	B. A. McDonald .....	Captain...	April 7, 1921	Parkton
		Guy A. Plott .....	1st Lieut. .	April 7, 1921	Parkton
		Gordon S. Beard .....	2d Lieut. .	* .....	Parkton
M Wilson	April 1, 1921	Carl F. Batts .....	Captain...	April 1, 1921	Wilson
		J. C. Dempsey .....	1st Lieut. .	April 1, 1921	Wilson
		W. H. Whitmore .....	2d Lieut. .	April 11, 1921	Wilson
Medical Detachment—Graham	May 16, 1921	James N. Taylor....	Captain...	May 16, 1921	Graham

## 117TH FIELD ARTILLERY

(155mm Howitzer)

## FIELD AND STAFF

Name	Office	Rank	Date of Federal Recognition	Residence
John W. Harrelson .....	Major .....	Major ..*	Sept. 20, 1921	Raleigh
Godfrey Cheshire .....	Adjutant .....	Captain .....	Sept. 26, 1921	Raleigh
J. G. Ashe, Jr. ....	Intelligence, Plans and Training Officer .....	1st Lieut. ....	Dec. 21, 1921	Raleigh
J. B. Thorpe .....	Supply Officer .....	1st Lieut. ....	Nov. 28, 1921	Raleigh

## HEADQUARTERS DETACHMENT AND COMBAT TRAIN

Name and Station of Company	Date of Federal Recognition	Name of Officer	Rank	Date of Federal Recognition	Residence
Youngsville	June 8, 1921	R. E. Underwood .....	Captain...	June 8, 1921	Youngsville
		F. J. Timberlake .....	1st Lieut. .	June 8, 1921	Youngsville
		Randall J. Hicks .....	2d Lieut. .	* .....	Youngsville

\*Federal recognition not yet received from War Department.

## BATTERIES

Name and Station of Battery	Date of Federal Recognition	Name of Officer	Rank	Date of Federal Recognition	Residence
A Goldsboro	July 19, 1921	Edw. R. Michaux.....	Captain...	Nov. 16, 1921	Goldsboro
		Sam M. Britt.....	1st Lieut.	July 19, 1921	Goldsboro
		Ernest L. Lashley.....	1st Lieut.	*-----	Goldsboro
		Robert Y. Sasser.....	2d Lieut.	*-----	Goldsboro
B Louisburg	June 28, 1921	Hugh W. Perry.....	Captain...	June 28, 1921	Louisburg
		Thos. C. Alston.....	1st Lieut.	June 28, 1921	Louisburg
		C. K. Cooke, Jr.....	1st Lieut.	June 28, 1921	Louisburg
		William H. White.....	2d Lieut.	June 28, 1921	Louisburg

\*Federal recognition not yet received from War Department.

## 2ND SQUADRON 109TH CAVALRY

## SQUADRON HEADQUARTERS AND HEADQUARTERS DETACHMENT

Name	Office	Rank	Date of Federal Recognition	Residence
Wade V. Bowman.....	Commanding.....	Major.....	Aug. 4, 1921	Hickory
Joseph L. Murphy, Jr....	Adjutant.....	1st Lieut.	*-----	Hickory
John G. H. Geitner.....	Intelligence, Plans and Training Officer.....	2d Lieut.	*-----	Hickory

\*Federal recognition not yet received from War Department.

## • TROOPS

Name and Station of Troop	Date of Federal Recognition	Name of Officer	Rank	Date of Federal Recognition	Residence
A Lincolnton	Jan. 21, 1920	A. S. Lineberger.....	Captain...	Oct. 3, 1921	Lincolnton
		J. W. Barineau.....	1st Lieut.	Nov. 2, 1920	Lincolnton
		George W. Hine.....	2d Lieut.	Feb. 26, 1921	Lincolnton
B Asheville	July 26, 1920	E. F. Jones.....	Captain...	July 6, 1921	Asheville
		C. O. Briggs.....	1st Lieut.	Nov. 11, 1920	Asheville
		.....	2d Lieut.	.....	Asheville
C Hickory	July 8, 1921	Walter C. Taylor.....	Captain...	Aug. 4, 1921	Hickory
		H. B. Wilfong.....	1st Lieut.	Aug. 4, 1921	Hickory
		.....	2d Lieut.	.....	.....



## SEPARATE TROOP D, CAVALRY

(Numerical designation not yet received from War Department)

Name and Station of Troop	Date of Federal Recognition	Name of Officer	Rank	Date of Federal Recognition	Residence
D Andrews	Feb. 10, 1921	F. W. Swan ..... Clyde H. Jarrett..... Verne W. Swan.....	Captain... 1st Lieut.. 2d Lieut..	Feb. 10, 1921 Feb. 10, 1921 Feb. 10, 1921	Andrews Andrews Andrews

## 105TH ENGINEERS

Name and Station of Company	Date of Federal Recognition	Name of Officer	Rank	Date of Federal Recognition	Residence
A North Wilkesboro	June 6, 1921	E. P. Robinson ..... J. C. Smoot, Jr..... .....	Captain... 1st Lieut.. 2d Lieut..	June 6, 1921 June 6, 1921 .....	N. Wilkesbo. N. Wilkesbo. .....

## 30TH SIGNAL COMPANY

Name of Station of Company	Date of Federal Recognition	Name of Officer	Rank	Date of Federal Recognition	Residence
Canton	April 12, 1921	William V. Dorsey... C. L. Rhinehardt.... George C. Pegram.... ..... Benj. W. West..... W. B. Gillespie.....	Captain... 1st Lieut.. 1st Lieut.. 1st Lieut.. 2d Lieut.. 2d Lieut..	April 16, 1921 May 22, 1921 April 21, 1921 ..... April 16, 1921 June 27, 1921	Canton Canton Canton ..... Canton Canton

## 2ND COMPANY, COAST ARTILLERY CORPS

Name of Station of Company	Date of Federal Recognition	Name of Officer	Rank	Date of Federal Recognition	Residence
Wilmington	Aug. 31, 1920	R. S. McClelland.... McC. B. Wilson..... J. B. McCumber.....	Captain... 1st Lieut.. 2d Lieut..	Jan. 4, 1921 Nov. 25, 1921 Dec. 13, 1921	Wilmington Wilmington Wilmington

**COMPANY G, 200TH ARTILLERY**  
(Anti-aircraft Machine Gun Company)

Name of Station of Company	Date of Federal Recognition	Name of Officer	Rank	Date of Federal Recognition	Residence
Raeford	Aug. 5, 1921	R. B. Lewis .....	Captain...	Aug. 5, 1921	Raeford
		William L. Poole.....	1st Lieut...	Aug. 5, 1921	Raeford
		Duncan Davis.....	2d Lieut...	Aug. 5, 1921	Raeford



# ROSTER

## NORTH CAROLINA NATIONAL GUARD

REVISED TO DECEMBER 31, 1922

Governor CAMERON MORRISON, Commander-in-Chief  
 Brigadier General J. VAN B. METTS, The Adjutant General

### ADJUTANT GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT

Name	Office	Rank	Date of Federal Recognition	Residence
Gordon Smith.....	Assistant Adj. Gen.*	Major.....	June 11, 1919	Raleigh

\*U. S. Property and Disbursing Officer.

### QUARTERMASTER CORPS

Name	Office	Rank	Date of Federal Recognition	Residence
Walter G. Craven.....	Quartermaster.....	Major.....	April 11, 1920	Charlotte
B. S. Royster, Jr.....	Quartermaster.....	Captain.....	Feb. 1, 1921	Oxford
Charles Barden.....	Quartermaster.....	1st Lieut.....	Nov. 15, 1921	Raleigh

### INSPECTOR GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT

Name	Office	Rank	Date of Federal Recognition	Residence
.....	Inspector General.....	Major.....	.....	.....

## JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT

Name	Office	Rank	Date of Federal Recognition	Residence
-----	Judge Advocate.....	Major.....	-----	-----

## ORDNANCE DEPARTMENT

Name	Office	Rank	Date of Federal Recognition	Residence
-----	Ordnance Officer.....	Major.....	-----	-----
W. A. Simpson.....	Ordnance Officer.....	2d Lieut.....	June 23, 1922	Roanoke Rapids

## MEDICAL DEPARTMENT

Name	Office	Rank	Date of Federal Recognition	Residence
J. Vance McGougan.....	Chief Surgeon.....	Major.....	Mar. 22, 1921	Fayetteville
William B. Hunter.....	Assigned to 120th Inf.	Major.....	April 9, 1921	Gastonia
James N. Taylor.....	C. O. Med. Det. 120th Inf. ....	Captain.....	May 16, 1921	Graham
Milton R. Gibson.....	Assigned to 120th Inf.	Captain.....	Aug. 6, 1921	Raleigh

## DENTAL CORPS

Name	Office	Rank	Date of Federal Recognition	Residence
Adolphus E. Worsham.....	Assigned to 120th Inf.	Captain.....	July 7, 1921	Henderson



## DETACHMENT QUARTERMASTER CORPS

Name	Office	Rank	Date of Federal Recognition	Residence
Charles Barden.....	Quartermaster.....	1st Lieut.....	Nov 15, 1921	Raleigh

120TH INFANTRY  
FIELD AND STAFF

Name	Office	Rank	Date of Federal Recognition	Residence
Don E. Scott.....	Colonel.....	Colonel.....	May 2, 1921	Graham
John H. Manning.....	Lieut. Col.....	Lieut. Col.....	May 2, 1921	Raleigh
R. R. Faison.....	M. G. O.....	Major.....	June 15, 1921	Greensboro
C. A. Gosney.....	Adjutant.....	Captain.....	May 24, 1921	Raleigh
H. Sprague Silver.....	Intl. Officer.....	Captain.....	May 7, 1921	Raleigh
James H. Mobley.....	Supply Officer.....	Captain.....	April 4, 1921	Reidsville

## COMPANIES

Name and Station of Company	Date of Federal Recognition	Name of Officer	Rank	Date of Federal Recognition	Residence
Headquarters Co. Reidsville	April 4, 1921	A. H. Gwyn.....	Captain... 2d Lieut....	*.....	Reidsville
Service Co. Raleigh	April 2, 1921	A. L. Fletcher..... E. E. Briggs..... S. A. Braxton..... Roy W. Smith.....	Captain... 1st Lieut.. 1st Lieut.. 2d Lieut....	April 2, 1921 *..... *..... *.....	Raleigh Raleigh Raleigh Raleigh
Howitzer Co. Gastonia	Mar. 5, 1921	Stephen B. Dolley.. Robert A. Atkinson..	Captain... 1st Lieut..	Mar. 5, 1921 Mar. 5, 1921	Gastonia Gastonia
1st Bn. Hq. Co. Oxford	May 13, 1921	James W. Jenkins... E. E. Fuller..... J. E. Matthews.....	Major..... 1st Lieut.. 2d Lieut....	May 9, 1921 July 3, 1922 Feb. 23, 1922	Henderson Oxford Oxford
A Burlington	July 12, 1920	W. V. Copeland..... Dover G. Heritage...	Captain... 1st Lieut.. .....	July 12, 1920 July 1, 1922 *.....	Burlington Burlington Burlington
B Warrenton	Feb. 18, 1921	John Rodgers..... Marvin W. Hardy.... Walter M. Gardner...	Captain... 1st Lieut.. 2d Lieut....	Mar. 8, 1922 Feb. 18, 1921 Feb. 18, 1921	Warrenton Warrenton Warrenton

\*Federal recognition not yet received from War Department.

## COMPANIES—CONTINUED

Name and Station of Company	Date of Federal Recognition	Name of Officer	Rank	Date of Federal Recognition	Residence
C Henderson	Feb. 10, 1921	James C. Cooper.....	Captain...	Feb. 27, 1922	Henderson
		Dan'l P. McDuffie.....	1st Lieut...	Feb. 24, 1922	Henderson
		Thomas S. Kittrell...	2d Lieut...	Feb. 10, 1921	Henderson
D Durham	Jan. 19, 1920	Marion B. Fowler....	Captain...	Jan. 19, 1920	Durham
		L. H. Barbour.....	1st Lieut...	Aug. 17, 1920	Durham
		James B. Cole.....	2d Lieut...	Jan. 4, 1921	Durham
2d Bn. Hq. Co. Greensboro	Nov. 14, 1921	J. B. Mayes, Jr.....	Major.....	June 5, 1922	Oxford
		DeWitt Reynolds....	1st Lieut...	Nov. 14, 1921	Greensboro
		H. C. Ellett.....	2d Lieut...	Feb. 10, 1922	Greensboro
E Concord	Nov. 19, 1920	K. E. Caldwell.....	Captain...	Nov. 19, 1920	Concord
		Ray C. Hoover.....	1st Lieut...	Nov. 19, 1920	Concord
		C. N. Alston.....	2d Lieut...	Nov. 19, 1920	Concord
F Charlotte	April 5, 1921	Melvin G. Caldwell..	Captain...	April 5, 1921	Charlotte
		E. C. Boyette, Jr....	1st Lieut...	Oct. 22, 1922	Charlotte
		Wm. W. Brown.....	2d Lieut...	*.....	Charlotte
G Winston-Salem	July 10, 1920	H. S. Beck.....	Captain...	Nov. 13, 1922	Win.-Salem
		Paul E. Ledwell.....	1st Lieut...	*.....	Win.-Salem
		W. B. Williams.....	2d Lieut...	*.....	Win.-Salem
H Waynesville	Nov. 27, 1920	W. F. Swift.....	Captain...	Nov. 27, 1920	Waynesville
		Geo. F. Plott.....	1st Lieut...	Nov. 27, 1920	Waynesville
		E. P. Martin.....	2d Lieut...	Mar. 14, 1922	Waynesville
3d Bn. Hq. Co. Wilmington	June 5, 1922	G. K. Hobbs.....	Major.....	June 1, 1921	Wilmington
		C. H. Burnett.....	1st Lieut...	June 5, 1922	Wilmington
		F. P. Montgomery...	2d Lieut...	June 23, 1922	Wilmington
I Plymouth	Nov. 22, 1920	Ben. A. Sumner.....	Captain...	June 14, 1922	Plymouth
		Edward S. Blount....	1st Lieut...	Oct. 8, 1922	Plymouth
		Maurice D. Watts....	2d Lieut...	*.....	Plymouth
K Mount Gilead	Mar. 10, 1921	Jos. J. Carroll.....	Captain...	June 21, 1922	Mt. Gilead
		G. B. Maynor.....	1st Lieut...	June 27, 1922	Mt. Gilead
		J. E. Green.....	2d Lieut...	June 21, 1922	Mt. Gilead
L Parkton	April 7, 1921	J. B. Malloy.....	Captain...	April 28, 1922	Parkton
		Guy A. Plott.....	1st Lieut...	April 7, 1921	Parkton
		Gordon S. Beard....	2d Lieut...	Mar. 3, 1922	Parkton

\*Federal recognition not yet received from the War Department.



## COMPANIES—CONTINUED

Name and Station of Company	Date of Federal Recognition	Name of Officer	Rank	Date of Federal Recognition	Residence
M Wilson	April 1, 1921	James C. Dempsey..	Captain...	Oct. 8, 1922	Wilson
		J. B. Fretz .....	1st Lieut. .	Oct. 8, 1922	Wilson
		J. E. Paschall.....	2d Lieut....	Oct. 8, 1922	Wilson
Medical Detachment—Graham	May 16, 1921	James N. Taylor....	Captain...	May 16, 1921	Graham

## FIRST BATTALION 117TH FIELD ARTILLERY

(155mm Howitzer)

FIELD AND STAFF

Name	Office	Rank	Date of Federal Recognition	Residence
-----	Major.....	Major.....	-----	Raleigh
Godfrey Cheshire.....	Adjutant	Captain.....	Sept. 26, 1921	Raleigh
J. G. Ashe.....	Intelligence, Plans and Training Officer.....	1st Lieut.....	Dec. 21, 1921	Raleigh
J. B. Thorpe .....	Supply Officer.....	1st Lieut.....	Nov. 28, 1921	Raleigh

## HEADQUARTERS DETACHMENT AND COMBAT TRAIN

Name and Station	Date of Federal Recognition	Name of Officer	Rank	Date of Federal Recognition	Residence
Youngsville	June 8, 1921	R. E. Underwood...	Captain...	June 8, 1921	Youngsville
		F. J. Timberlake....	1st Lieut. .	June 8, 1921	Youngsville
		Randall J. Hicks....	2d Lieut....	Dec. 17, 1921	Youngsville

## BATTERIES

Name and Station of Battery	Date of Federal Recognition	Name of Officer	Rank	Date of Federal Recognition	Residence
A Goldsboro	July 19, 1921	E. R. Michaux .....	Captain...	Nov. 16, 1921	Goldsboro
		L. T. Brown .....	1st Lieut. .	June 23, 1922	Goldsboro
		Ernest L. Lashley...	1st Lieut. .	Dec. 21, 1921	Goldsboro
		A. W. Smith.....	2d Lieut....	June 27, 1922	Goldsboro
B Louisburg	June 28, 1921	Hugh W. Perry.....	Captain...	June 28, 1921	Louisburg
		Thos. C. Alston.....	1st Lieut. .	June 28, 1921	Louisburg
		T. W. Ruffin.....	1st Lieut. .	May 27, 1922	Louisburg
		Charles Adams.....	2d Lieut....	June 21, 1922	Louisburg
Medical Detachment Goldsboro	Aug. 5, 1922	A. J. Ellington.....	Captain...	Aug. 8, 1922	Goldsboro

## BIENNIAL REPORT

## SECOND BATTALION 117TH FIELD ARTILLERY

(155mm Howitzer)

FIELD AND STAFF

Name	Office	Rank	Date of Federal Recognition	Residence
-----	Major.....	Major.....	-----	-----
-----	Adjutant.....	Captain.....	-----	-----
-----	Intelligence, Plans and Training Officer.....	1st Lieut.....	-----	-----
-----	Supply Officer.....	1st Lieut.....	-----	-----

## HEADQUARTERS DETACHMENT AND COMBAT TRAIN

Name and Station	Date of Federal Recognition	Name of Officer	Rank	Date of Federal Recognition	Residence
-----	-----	-----	Captain.....	-----	-----
-----	-----	-----	1st Lieut.....	-----	-----
-----	-----	-----	2d Lieut.....	-----	-----

## BATTERIES

Name and Station of Battery	Date of Federal Recognition	Name of Officer	Rank	Date of Federal Recognition	Residence
C Hendersonville	Mar. 31, 1922	Thos. J. Hyder.....	Captain.....	Mar. 31, 1922	Hendersonville
		E. E. Lott.....	1st Lieut.....	Dec. 20, 1922	Hendersonville
D New Bern	Nov. 15, 1922	A. T. Willis.....	Captain.....	Dec. 14, 1922	New Bern
		H. A. Tolson.....	1st Lieut.....	*.....	New Bern
		Beemer Harrell.....	1st Lieut.....	Dec. 14, 1922	New Bern
		W. M. Pugh.....	2d Lieut.....	Dec. 14, 1922	New Bern

## SECOND SQUADRON 109TH CAVALRY

## SQUADRON HEADQUARTERS AND HEADQUARTERS DETACHMENT

Name	Date of Federal Recognition	Office	Rank	Date of Federal Recognition	Residence
Wade V. Bowman...	Jan. 17, 1922	Commanding.....	Major.....	Aug. 4, 1921	Hickory
Jos. L. Murphey, Jr.		Adjutant.....	1st Lieut.....	Jan. 17, 1922	Hickory
H. B. Wilfong.....		Intelligence, Plans and Training Officer	2d Lieut.....	June 17, 1922	Hickory
R. M. Yount.....		-----	2d Lieut.....	Nov. 6, 1922	Hickory
-----		-----	-----	-----	-----

\*Federal recognition not yet received from the War Department.



## TROOPS

Name and Station of Troop	Date of Federal Recognition	Name of Officer	Rank	Date of Federal Recognition	Residence
E Lincolnton	Jan. 21, 1920	A. S. Lineberger.....	Captain...	Oct. 3, 1921	Lincolnton
		George W. Hine.....	1st Lieut. .	June 19, 1922	Lincolnton
		G. S. Summey.....	2d Lieut. .	June 16, 1922	Lincolnton
F Asheville	July 26, 1920	E. F. Jones.....	Captain...	July 6, 1921	Asheville
		C. G. Tennent.....	1st Lieut. .	June 19, 1922	Asheville
		E. P. Costen.....	2d Lieut. .	*-----	Asheville
G Hickory	July 8, 1921	E. T. Edwards.....	Captain...	Nov. 6, 1922	Hickory
		A. C. Henderson.....	1st Lieut. .	Nov. 6, 1922	Hickory
		O. F. Buff.....	2d Lieut. .	May 2, 1922	Hickory

## SEPARATE TROOP D, CAVALRY

(Numerical Designation not yet received from War Department)

Name and Station of Troop	Date of Federal Recognition	Name of Officer	Rank	Date of Federal Recognition	Residence
D Andrews	Feb. 10, 1921	F. W. Swan.....	Captain...	Feb. 10, 1921	Andrews
		W. G. McGuire.....	1st Lieut. .	Sept. 10, 1922	Andrews
		Geo. W. Walker.....	2d Lieut. .	*-----	Andrews
Medical Detachment Lincolnton	Feb. 21, 1922	B. M. Bradford.....	Captain...	Feb. 3, 1922	Lincolnton

## 105TH ENGINEERS

Name and Station of Company	Date of Federal Recognition	Name of Officer	Rank	Date of Federal Recognition	Residence
A North Wilkesboro	June 6, 1921	E. P. Robinson.....	Captain...	June 6, 1921	N. Wilkesboro
		Jas. C. Smoot, Jr.....	1st Lieut. .	June 6, 1921	N. Wilkesboro
		R. R. Reins.....	2d Lieut. .	Dec. 24, 1921	N. Wilkesboro
B Morganton	*-----	C. E. Earle, Jr.....	Captain...	*-----	Morganton
			1st Lieut. .	-----	Morganton
			2d Lieut. .	-----	Morganton
C	-----		Captain...	-----	-----
			1st Lieut. .	-----	-----
			2d Lieut. .	-----	-----

\*Federal recognition not yet received from the War Department.

## 30TH SIGNAL COMPANY

Name and Station of Company	Date of Federal Recognition	Name of Officer	Rank	Date of Federal Recognition	Residence
Canton	April 12, 1921	Wm. V. Dorsey .....	Captain...	April 16, 1921	Canton
		C. L. Rhinehardt .....	1st Lieut. .	May 22, 1921	Canton
		C. J. McCracken .....	1st Lieut. .	July 12, 1922	Canton
		W. B. Gillespie .....	1st Lieut. .	Feb. 6, 1922	Canton
		W. H. Hall .....	2d Lieut. .	Nov. 6, 1922	Canton

## BATTALION HEADQUARTERS COAST ARTILLERY CORPS

Name	Office	Rank	Date of Federal Recognition	Residence
-----	-----	Major.....	-----	-----
-----	-----	1st Lieut. ....	-----	-----
-----	-----	2d Lieut. ....	-----	-----

Name and Station of Company	Date of Federal Recognition	Name of Officer	Rank	Date of Federal Recognition	Residence
421st Co. Wilmington	Aug. 31, 1920	R. S. McClelland .....	Captain...	Jan. 4, 1921	Wilmington
		McC. B. Wilson .....	1st Lieut. .	Nov. 25, 1921	Wilmington
		J. B. McCumber .....	2d Lieut. .	Dec. 13, 1921	Wilmington
422d Co. -----	*-----	-----	Captain...	-----	-----
		-----	1st Lieut. .	-----	-----
		-----	2d Lieut. .	-----	-----

## COMPANY G. 200TH ARTILLERY

(Anti-aircraft Machine Gun Company)

Name and Station of Company	Date of Federal Recognition	Name of Officer	Rank	Date of Federal Recognition	Residence
Raeford	Aug. 5, 1921	R. B. Lewis .....	Captain...	Aug. 5, 1921	Raeford
		Wm. L. Poole .....	1st Lieut. .	Aug. 5, 1921	Raeford
		R. L. Hall .....	2d Lieut. .	*Nov. 29, 1922	Raeford

\*Federal recognition not yet received from the War Department.



## VETERINARY CORPS

Veterinary Co. No. 105—105th Medical Regiment.

Name and Station of Company	Date of Federal Recognition	Name of Officer	Rank	Date of Federal Recognition	Residence
Asheville	Oct. 10, 1922	E. L. Shuford, Jr. .... W. B. Hobson .....	Captain... 1st Lieut..	June 17, 1922 * .....	Asheville Asheville

## 115TH AMBULANCE COMPANY

Name and Station of Company	Date of Federal Recognition	Name of Officer	Rank	Date of Federal Recognition	Residence
Edenton	Nov. 24, 1922	M. P. Whichard..... John W. Warren.....	Captain... 1st Lieut..	Dec. 1, 1922 Dec. 1, 1922	Edenton Edenton

## FIELD HOSPITAL COMPANY

Name and Station of Company	Date of Federal Recognition	Name of Officer	Rank	Date of Federal Recognition	Residence
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

## MOTOR TRANSPORT COMPANY

Name and Station of Company	Date of Federal Recognition	Name of Officer	Rank	Date of Federal Recognition	Residence
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

\*Federal recognition not yet received from the War Department.

# REGISTER RETIRED OFFICERS

NAME	RETIRED RANK	RESIDENCE
B. S. Royster.....	Major General.....	Oxford
Francis A. Macon.....	Major General.....	Henderson
A. L. Smith.....	Brigadier General.....	Charlotte
F. A. Olds.....	Brigadier General.....	Raleigh
W. A. Bobbit.....	Brigadier General.....	Kinston
W. B. Rodman.....	Brigadier General.....	Charlotte
W. C. Jones.....	Brigadier General.....	Wilmington
John F. Bruton.....	Brigadier General.....	Wilson
Walker Taylor.....	Brigadier General.....	Wilmington
Robert S. Young.....	Brigadier General.....	Concord
John A. Pollock.....	Brigadier General.....	Kinston
Samuel W. Battle.....	Brigadier General.....	Asheville
Henry C. Bragaw.....	Brigadier General.....	Washington
Thos. R. Robertson.....	Brigadier General.....	Raleigh
Wiley C. Rodman.....	Brigadier General.....	Washington
T. J. Winston.....	Colonel.....	Durham
Charles H. White.....	Colonel.....	Wilmington
W. E. Gary.....	Colonel.....	Henderson
M. L. Barker.....	Colonel.....	Macon, Ga.
Thomas Stringfield.....	Colonel.....	Waynesville
Leo, D. Heartt.....	Lieutenant Colonel.....	Raleigh
P. T. Jones.....	Lieutenant Colonel.....	Henderson
W. F. Robertson.....	Lieutenant Colonel.....	Charlotte
Charles S. Jordan.....	Lieutenant Colonel.....	Asheville
A. H. Harris.....	Lieutenant Colonel.....	Wilmington
White G. Smith.....	Lieutenant Colonel.....	Asheville
N. Anderson.....	Lieutenant Colonel.....	Wilson
M. W. Williams.....	Lieutenant Colonel.....	Charlotte
T. S. Pace.....	Lieutenant Colonel.....	Wilson
C. B. Elliott.....	Lieutenant Colonel.....	Edenton
George B. Sellers.....	Lieutenant Colonel.....	Lumberton
Robert M. Albright.....	Lieutenant Colonel.....	Raleigh
J. M. Campbell.....	Lieutenant Colonel.....	Asheville
John W. Dalton.....	Lieutenant Colonel.....	Winston-Salem
Julius E. Deitz.....	Lieutenant Colonel.....	Statesville
D. D. Parks.....	Lieutenant Colonel.....	Mount Airy
T. C. Daniels.....	Commodore.....	New Bern
C. W. Hollowell.....	Commander.....	Elizabeth City
Fred H. Shipp.....	Commander.....	New Bern
H. M. Chase.....	Lieut. Commander.....	Wilmington
J. E. Bunting.....	Lieut. Commander.....	Wilmington
B. F. Payne.....	Major.....	Raleigh
E. R. McKeithan.....	Major.....	Fayetteville
Robert S. Stewart.....	Major.....	Asheville
A. J. Ellington.....	Major.....	Reidsville
G. W. Payne.....	Major.....	Hickory
H. H. Murray.....	Major.....	Wilson
W. A. Jackson.....	Major.....	Mount Airy
R. G. White.....	Major.....	Edenton
S. Cohen.....	Major.....	Goldsboro
Paul Watson.....	Major.....	Fayetteville
E. A. Metts.....	Major.....	Wilmington
John I. Brown.....	Major.....	Kinston
N. R. Morgan.....	Major.....	Goldsboro
A. G. Murchison.....	Major.....	Fayetteville
H. H. Murray.....	Major.....	Wilson



## REGISTER RETIRED OFFICERS—CONTINUED

NAME	RETIRED RANK	RESIDENCE
James F. Jordan.....	Captain.....	Raleigh
J. K. Tew.....	Captain.....	Goldsboro
J. A. Stith.....	Captain.....	Winston-Salem
C. B. Ross.....	Captain.....	Charlotte
Neal W. Garrison.....	Captain.....	Statesville
C. J. McSorley.....	Captain.....	New Bern
Charles H. Turner.....	Captain.....	
R. H. Dowdy.....	Lieutenant.....	New Bern
Gordon B. Cooper.....	Lieutenant.....	Clinton
William G. Dixon.....	Lieutenant.....	Oriental
William A. Holder.....	Lieutenant.....	Winston-Salem
William B. Rea.....	Lieutenant.....	Edenton
Caleb D. Bradham.....	Rear Admiral.....	New Bern

# GENERAL ORDERS AND CIRCULARS

1921

STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA  
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT  
RALEIGH

CIRCULAR No. 1.

January 12, 1921.

The record of proceedings of the Special Military Board, appointed under Special Orders No. 267, A. G. O., 1920, which met in the office of the Adjutant General at Raleigh, North Carolina, on January 12th, 1921, together with the action of the Governor thereon, is published for the information of all concerned.

## PROCEEDINGS OF SPECIAL MILITARY BOARD

RALEIGH, N. C., January 12th, 1921.

The Board met pursuant to Special Orders No. 267, A. G. O., 1920.

The following members were present:

Major General F. A. Macon, retired, State Property and Disbursing Officer.

Brigadier General J. Van B. Metts, the Adjutant General.

Col. Don E. Scott, Infantry.

Major Gordon Smith, United States Property and Disbursing Officer.

Captain Wade V. Bowman, Cavalry.

Major General F. A. Macon, retired, was chosen President and Major Gordon Smith, Secretary of the Board.

The Adjutant General stated that the object of the meeting was to consider all matters relating to the National Guard and military situation in the State and to take such action on same as may be properly brought before the Board.

After due consideration of all matters brought before the Board the following recommendations were made:

1. The budget prepared by the Adjutant General for the maintenance of the National Guard for the years 1921 and 1922, as submitted to the Budget Commission, was approved.

2. That the Adjutant General continue to discharge Reserve Militia companies with the least practicable delay, taking into consideration the recognition of National Guard companies in the communities where Reserve Militia companies are released.

3. The Adjutant General submitted the report of a Board of Officers appointed to recommend necessary changes and alterations that should be made at Camp Glenn, N. C., in order to make the camp suitable for encampments of the National Guard. The Board recommended that the report be adopted and approved the action of the Adjutant General in securing an estimate for the necessary work. It was further recommended that the Adjutant General be instructed to proceed with the work.

4. That armories in the various towns of the State formerly used by National Guard companies, except those used by Reserve Militia companies, shall be held pending the reorganization of the National Guard, and that whatever expense, such as rent, etc., which may be incurred in carrying out the recommendation, shall be paid from funds appropriated under Chapter 200, Public Laws, 1917. That the Adjutant General be allowed to use discretion as to what armories shall be retained or discontinued.

5. That officers of the United States Army on duty as Inspector Instructors for the National Guard shall be allowed not to exceed twenty-five dollars per month with which to defray the expenses of office rent, provided, it is not practicable to secure suitable quarters in public buildings.



6. That the Adjutant General be authorized to adopt such plans as considered advisable for the reorganization of the National Guard conforming to tables of organization as issued by the War Department and to expedite such organization as much as possible.

There being no further business, the Board thereupon adjourned.

FRANCIS A. MACON,  
*Major General, Retired, President.*  
GORDON SMITH,  
*Major, N. C. N. G., Secretary.*

Approved, February 14, 1921.

CAMERON MORRISON,

*Governor and Commander-in-Chief.*

By order of the Governor:

J. VAN B. METTS,  
*The Adjutant General.*

STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA  
GOVERNOR'S OFFICE  
RALEIGH

EXECUTIVE ORDERS,  
No. 1.

January 31, 1921.

1. The following appointments in the Adjutant General's Department of the State are hereby announced:

To be Adjutant General ----- COL. J. VAN B. METTS  
To be Assistant Adjutant General ----- MAJOR GORDON SMITH

2. These officers will assume the respective duties of their office immediately.

[SEAL]

CAMERON MORRISON,  
*Governor.*

By the Governor:

WM. H. RICHARDSON,  
*Private Secretary.*

STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA  
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT  
RALEIGH

GENERAL ORDERS,  
No. 1.

January 7, 1921.

1. All Cavalry Officers and Organizations of the North Carolina National Guard are directed to adhere to the program of instruction of the National Guard Cavalry of North Carolina and Tennessee, December 1, 1920, to June 30, 1921, as issued by Colonel Wallace B. Scales, Cavalry, U. S. A., Inspector-Instructor, National Guard.

2. The studies outlined therein for officers and noncommissioned officers are in addition to the work required by the regular drill schedule, and are intended primarily to prepare officers for their examination for final Federal recognition and riot duty.

By order of the Governor.

[SEAL]

J. VAN B. METTS,  
*The Adjutant General.*

STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA  
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT  
RALEIGH

GENERAL ORDERS,  
No. 2.

January 14, 1921.

1. The following units of the North Carolina National Guard have been extended Federal recognition as of date indicated opposite each, and will

be designated by letter or number as given opposite each organization as named:

*Cavalry.*

Troop at Lincolnton, Jan. 21, 1920, Troop A, Cavalry, N. C. N. G.  
Troop at Asheville, July 26, 1920, Troop B, Cavalry, N. C. N. G.  
Troop at Hickory, July 8, 1920, Troop C, Cavalry, N. C. N. G.

*Infantry.*

Company at Burlington, July 12, 1920, Co. A, 1st Infantry, N. C. N. G.  
Company at Winston-Salem, July 10, 1920, Co. B, 1st Infantry, N. C. N. G.  
Company at Plymouth, November 22, 1920, Co. C, 1st Infantry, N. C. N. G.  
Company at Durham (Machine Gun), January 19, 1920, Co. D, 1st Infantry, N. C. N. G.  
Company at Concord, November 19, 1920, Co. E, 1st Infantry, N. C. N. G.  
Company at Waynesville (Machine Gun), November 27, 1920, Co. H, 1st Infantry, N. C. N. G.

*Coast Artillery.*

Company at Wilmington, August 31, 1920, 2d Co. C. A. C., N. C. N. G.  
2. (a) Troop of Cavalry organized at Andrews, upon being Federally recognized will be designated Troop D, Cavalry, N. C. N. G.

(b) Company of Infantry at Mount Gilead, upon completion of organization and Federal recognition will be designated Company K, 1st Infantry, N. C. N. G.

(c) The Waynesville Company, lettered H, will be equipped as a Machine Gun Company.

By order of the Governor and Commander-in-Chief:

[SEAL]

J. VAN B. METTS,  
*The Adjutant General.*

STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA  
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT  
RALEIGH

GENERAL ORDERS,  
No. 3.

February 7, 1921.

1. In accordance with War Department instructions, the annual inspection of Federally recognized units of the North Carolina National Guard will be conducted by officers of the United States Army, detailed by Headquarters 4th Corps Area, for the War Department, and by officers of the North Carolina National Guard, to be designated later, for the State. The State inspection will in no way interfere with the Federal inspection. Unless otherwise directed by the inspecting officers of the Army, the inspection of personnel will be made beginning at 8 P. M., and property and records during daylight, on the dates named therein. Colonel Frederick R. Day, Inf., U. S. A., will inspect all units except cavalry, and Lieut.-Col. Dorsey Cullen, Cav., U. S. A., all cavalry units.

ITINERARY

<i>Organization</i>	<i>Station</i>	<i>Date</i>
U. S. Property and Disbursing Office and State Staff Corps and Departments	Raleigh	March 7, 1921
Company C, 1st Inf., N. C. N. G.	Plymouth	March 8, 1921
2d Company, C. A. C., N. C. N. G.	Wilmington	March 10, 1921
Company D, 1st Inf., N. C. N. G.	Durham	March 11, 1921
Company A, 1st Inf., N. C. N. G.	Burlington	March 12, 1921
Company B, 1st Inf., N. C. N. G.	Winston-Salem	March 14, 1921
Company E, 1st Inf., N. C. N. G.	Concord	March 15, 1921
Company H, 1st Inf., N. C. N. G.	Waynesville	March 16, 1921
Troop A, Cav., N. C. N. G.	Lincolnton	March 10, 1921
Troop C, Cav., N. C. N. G.	Hickory	March 11, 1921
Troop B, Cav., N. C. N. G.	Asheville	March 12, 1921



2. (a) Commanding officers of organizations will be required to have prepared for inspection and actually exhibit to the inspecting officers all public property in possession of their organizations. They will be held responsible for the presentation of all property issued to their commands. The inspecting officers are required to inspect only such property as is submitted for their personal examination, and they are not required to institute search for property.

(b) Field ranges must be cleaned and placed in condition for immediate use, and with each must be the necessary complement of cooking utensils.

(c) During the inspection of property the responsible officer should be present with a sufficient detail to handle the property. In order to facilitate the work, the property should have been previously assorted and conveniently and neatly arranged for the inspection.

(d) Commanding officers should require all members of their organizations to turn in and have ready for inspection all articles of uniform or equipment that may be in their hands, and not stored in the armory. Such articles should be properly prepared for inspection.

3. Attendance upon the inspection is compulsory. All officers and enlisted men will lay aside all other business and report at the time and place designated for the inspection. A report of all absentees from inspection by reason of unavoidable causes, such as sickness, etc., will be rendered. Absentees without leave of absence or furloughs will be dealt with in accordance with the law. Officers and enlisted men temporarily absent from their home stations at the muster and inspection of their organizations may be attached, for inspection, to any other organization, provided, necessary arrangements are made with the Adjutant General's Department by the immediate commanding officers and notice given the inspector to whom they are to report.

4. The inspection of records will be made at the same time the property is inspected, unless otherwise ordered by the inspecting officers. All records required by National Guard Regulations, or other War Department authority, will be fully written up and accessible. The files of retained enlistment and physical papers of enlisted men for the entire enlisted personnel at the time of the inspection must be conveniently arranged in case information of this nature is desired. Particular attention is invited to papers and records pertaining to an organization of the National Guard, which should be kept up to date at all times.

5. The service uniform, woolen olive drab, will be worn, including service hat, regulation shoes and leggins (in the absence of complete woolen breeches and coats, the olive drab cotton will be worn). White collars will not be worn, but the olive drab service shirt will be worn under the coat. Organizations will be presented to the inspecting officers in light marching equipment. Every effort will be made to have personal equipment thoroughly renovated and properly cleaned in order that each man may present a neat appearance.

6. Major H. A. Newell, M. C., N. C. N. G., will report to the inspecting officers at Raleigh; Major Walter G. Craven, Q. M. C., N. C. N. G., will report at Concord, and Captain J. J. Barefoot, M. C., N. C. N. G., at Burlington, on the dates named above.

7. Time of arrival of inspecting officers will be transmitted to organization commanders as soon as practicable. Upon their arrival, organization commanders will report in person to them for instructions.

J. VAN B. METTS,  
*The Adjutant General.*

STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA  
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT  
RALEIGH

GENERAL ORDERS,  
No. 4.

February 28, 1921.

1. It becomes the sad duty of the Governor and Commander-in-Chief to announce the death of Captain J. J. Barefoot, Medical Corps, N. C. N. G., at Graham, North Carolina, on Thursday, February 24, 1921.

2. Captain Barefoot first enlisted in the service in Company K, 2d Infantry, North Carolina National Guard, in Wilson, N. C., on January 21, 1901, and was discharged March 2, 1904. Captain Barefoot served in the army of the United States during the World War, having been commissioned first lieutenant, Medical Corps, June 30, 1917. He was ordered to Camp Sevier on December 29, 1917; he was transferred to Post Hospital, Payne Field, West Point, Miss., July 6, 1918; transferred to Langley Field, Hampton, Virginia, August 4, 1918; transferred to Fort Oglethorpe, Georgia, September 1, 1918. He was promoted to captain, Medical Corps, June 19, 1918, and commissioned major, November, 1918. Captain Barefoot, being interested in the military service, and especially so in the service to his State, accepted a commission as captain in the Medical Corps, North Carolina National Guard.

3. As a National Guard officer Captain Barefoot has rendered valuable service to the National Guard of this State, having many times left his civilian practice to examine men of the several units of the National Guard being organized throughout the State. He has been faithful to his commission in his efforts toward the reorganization of the National Guard, and in his death the State loses a valuable citizen.

By order of the Governor:

[SEAL]

J. VAN B. METTS,  
*The Adjutant General.*

---

STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA  
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT  
RALEIGH

GENERAL ORDERS,  
No. 5.

March 1, 1921.

1. The following N. C. Reserve Militia Companies, organized pursuant to the proclamation by the Governor, issued the 23d day of September, 1917, are demobilized as of this date:

4th Company, Durham, N. C.

63d Company, Lincolnton, N. C.

2. The commanding officers of the respective companies mentioned are directed to issue discharges to the individual members of their command.

3. Upon the issuance of such discharges, commissioned officers are relieved from duty as officers of the Reserve Militia.

By order of the Governor:

[SEAL]

J. VAN B. METTS,  
*The Adjutant General.*

---

STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA  
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT  
RALEIGH

GENERAL ORDERS,  
No. 6.

April 2, 1921.

1. The following is a copy of the Military Laws passed by the General Assembly of North Carolina, as amended from time to time, and embodied



in "Consolidated Statutes of North Carolina, 1919," prepared under Public Laws of 1917, Chapter 252, and Public Laws, 1919, Chapter 238 and also, as amended in 1921; and is published as a Regulation of the North Carolina National Guard.

#### ART. 1.

##### CLASSIFICATION OF MILITIA

6791. *Composition of the Militia*—The militia of the State shall consist of all able-bodied male citizens of the United States and all other able-bodied males who have or shall have declared their intention to become citizens of the United States, who shall be more than eighteen years of age and, except as hereinafter provided, not more than forty-five years of age, and said militia shall be divided into three classes: the National Guard, the Naval Militia, and the unorganized militia.

6792. *Composition of the National Guard*—The National Guard shall consist of the regularly enlisted militia between the ages of eighteen and forty-five years, organized, armed, and equipped as hereinafter provided, and of commissioned officers between the age of twenty-one and sixty-four years.

6793. *Composition of the Naval Militia*—The Naval Militia shall consist of the regularly enlisted militia between the ages of eighteen and forty-five years, organized, armed, and equipped as hereinafter provided, and commissioned officers between the ages of twenty-one and sixty-two years (naval branch), and twenty-one and sixty-four years (marine corps branch); but enlisted men may continue in the service after the age of forty-five years, and until the age of sixty-two years (naval branch), or sixty-four years (marine corps branch), provided the service is continuous.

6794. *Composition of the Unorganized Militia*—The unorganized militia shall consist of all other able-bodied male citizens of the State and all other able-bodied males who have or shall have declared their intention to become citizens of the United States, who shall be more than eighteen years of age, and except as otherwise provided by law, not more than forty-five years of age.

6795. *Exemption from Military Duty*—The officers, judicial and executive, of the Government of the United States and of the State of North Carolina, persons in the military or naval service of the United States, custom-house clerks, persons employed by the United States in the transmission of mail, artificers and workmen employed in the armories, arsenals, and navy yards of the United States, pilots, mariners actually employed in the sea service of any citizen or merchant within the United States, shall be exempt from military duty without regard to age, and all persons who, because of religious belief, shall claim exemption from military service, if the conscientious holding of such belief by such person shall be established under such regulations as the President shall prescribe, shall be exempted from militia service in a combatant capacity; but no person so exempted shall be exempt from militia service in any capacity that the President shall declare to be noncombatant.

6796. *White and Colored Enrolled Separately*—The white and colored militia shall be separately enrolled, and shall never be compelled to serve in the same organization. No organization of colored troops shall be permitted where white troops are available, and while permitted to be organized, colored troops shall be under command of white officers.

6797. *Maintenance of Other Troops*—In time of peace the State shall maintain only such troops as may be authorized by the President of the United States; but nothing contained in this act shall be construed as limiting the rights of the State in the use of the National Guard within its borders in time of peace: nothing contained in this act shall prevent the organization and maintenance of State police or constabulary.

6798. *Corps entitled to retain privileges*—Any corps of artillery, cavalry, or infantry existing in the State on the passage of the act of Congress

of May eighth, one thousand seven hundred and ninety-two, which by the laws, customs, or usages of the State has been in continuous existence since the passage of such act, under its provisions, and under the provisions of section two hundred and thirty-two and sections one thousand six hundred and twenty-five to one thousand six hundred and sixty, both inclusive, of title sixteen of the Revised Statutes of one thousand eight hundred and seventy-three and the act of Congress of January twenty-first, one thousand nine hundred and three, relating to the militia, shall be allowed to retain its ancient privileges, subject, nevertheless, to all duties required by law of the militia; but such organizations may be a part of the National Guard and entitled to all the privileges of this chapter, and shall conform in all respects to the organization, discipline, and training of the National Guard in time of war. For purposes of training and when on active duty in the service of the United States they may be assigned to higher units, as the President may direct, and shall be subject to the orders of officers under whom they shall be serving.

## ART. 2.

### GENERAL ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICERS

6799. *Governor as Commander-in-Chief*—The Governor shall be Commander-in-Chief, and shall have power to call out the militia to execute the law, suppress riots or insurrections, and to repel invasions.

6800. *Commander-in-Chief to Prescribe Regulations*—The Commander-in-Chief shall have the power and it shall be his duty from time to time to issue such orders and to prescribe such regulations relating to the organization of the National Guard and Naval Militia as will cause the same at all times to conform to the Federal requirements of the United States Government relating thereto.

6801. *Staff, How Divided*—The military staff shall be divided into two kinds: the personal staff of the Governor and the administrative staff. The Governor may detail from the active list not more than ten National Guard officers and two Naval Militia officers who shall in addition to their regular duties perform the duties of aides-de-camp on the personal staff of the Governor. There shall be an administrative staff which shall be as is now or may from time to time be authorized by the Secretary of War for the National Guard and the Secretary of the Navy for the Naval Militia.

6802. *Adjutant General*—The Governor shall appoint an Adjutant General, who shall have had not less than five years commissioned service in the National Guard, Naval Militia, Regular Army, United States Navy or Marine Corps; but while holding such office the Adjutant General shall not be a member of the active National Guard or Naval Militia.

6803. *Adjutant General's Department*—There shall be an Adjutant General's Department. The Adjutant General shall be the head of said department and as such subordinate only to the Governor in matters pertaining thereto. He shall make such returns and reports to the Secretary of War and Secretary of the Navy or to such officers as the Secretary of War and Secretary of the Navy may designate, at such times and in such form as may from time to time be prescribed. He shall keep a record of all officers and enlisted men, and shall also keep in his office all records and papers required by law or regulations to be filed therein. He shall make an annual report to the Governor on or before the thirty-first day of December of each year, including a detailed statement of all expenditures made for military purposes during that year. He shall also make a biennial report to the General Assembly. He shall cause the military laws, the regulations governing the National Guard and Naval Militia, and the articles of war and articles for the government of the Navy to be printed, indexed, and bound in proper and compact form and distributed to the commissioned officers of the State at the rate of one copy for each officer. He shall cause to be prepared and issued all books, blank forms, etc., required to



carry into full effect the provisions of this statute. All such books and blank forms shall be and remain the property of the State. The Adjutant General shall perform such other duties not herein specified as may be required by the military laws and regulations or by the Governor. The Adjutant General shall be allowed all such necessary expenses as may be incurred for printing, postage, stationery, blank books, orders and reports required in his office, the same to constitute a charge against the general fund. The Adjutant General may have an assistant who shall be detailed from the Adjutant General's Department of the administrative staff and such clerks and employees as may be prescribed by the Governor. An officer detailed as such assistant shall receive during the period of such service such compensation as may be authorized by the Governor. The pay of such officer shall constitute a charge against the whole sum appropriated annually for the support of the National Guard.

6804. *Property and Disbursing Officer for the United States*—The Governor of the State shall appoint, designate, or detail, subject to the approval of the Secretary of War, an officer of the National Guard of the State who shall be regarded as property and disbursing officer for the United States. In consideration of his services, for the care, responsibility, and issue of Federal property, the property and disbursing officer for the United States shall receive from the State such salary as the Governor may authorize to be just and proper; the salary to constitute a charge upon the military fund of the State; but such salary shall in no case exceed the sum of one thousand dollars. When ordered into actual service and receiving the pay of his rank for such service from either State or Federal funds, he shall not be entitled to, or receive, any salary from the State for the period of time for which he shall receive the pay of his rank.

6805. *Property and Disbursing Officer for North Carolina*—The Governor shall appoint, designate, or detail an officer, active or retired, of the National Guard or Naval Militia, who shall be the property and disbursing officer for the State. He shall receipt for and account for all funds and all property belonging to the State for military purposes and shall make such returns and reports concerning the same as may be required by the Governor. The State Treasurer is authorized, on the requisition of the Governor, to pay to the property and disbursing officer so much of the annual appropriation for the National Guard, as shall, in the judgment of the Governor, be necessary for the purposes enumerated herein. The disbursing officer shall render through the Adjutant General such accounts of State funds entrusted to him for disbursement as may be required by the State Treasurer. Before entering upon the performance of his duties as property and disbursing officer he shall be required to give a good and sufficient bond to the State, the amount thereof to be determined by the Governor, for the faithful performance of his duties and for the safe keeping and proper disposition of the State property and funds entrusted to his care. He shall, after having qualified as property and disbursing officer, receive pay for his services at the rate of one thousand dollars (\$1,000) per annum, and such compensation shall be a charge against the whole sum annually appropriated for the support of the National Guard. All payments made by the property and disbursing officer for the State must first have the approval of the Adjutant General, and be made upon such forms and under such rules as may be prescribed by the proper authority. All necessary blank forms, books, stationery, etc., for the use of the property and disbursing officer shall be furnished by the Adjutant General's Department.

6806. *Inspector General*—The Inspector General shall annually inspect all organizations and departments in the militia at such times and places as the Governor may order, and inspect and audit the accounts of all officers accountable or responsible for public funds; he will inquire as to the necessity, economy, and propriety of all disbursements, their strict conformity to the law appropriating the money, and whether the property and disbursing officer complies with the law in keeping his accounts and making his deposits. He shall make an annual report to the Governor of such audits and inspections, a copy of them to be furnished the advisory board.

6807. *Advisory Board*—There shall be an advisory board composed of the brigade commander, the commanding officer of each regiment of infantry, the commanding officer of the Naval Militia, the commanding officer of the coast artillery corps, the chief surgeon, the senior officer of engineers, and senior officer of cavalry, and senior officer of field artillery, which shall meet once each year in Raleigh at such time as ordered by the Governor, and at such other times and places as may be ordered by the Governor. This board shall make such recommendations to the Governor as it may deem for the best interests of the militia. The Adjutant General, the property and disbursing officers, and the Inspector General shall furnish such information as may be requested by the board.

### ART. 3.

#### NATIONAL GUARD

6808. *Organization of National Guard Units*—Except as otherwise specifically provided by the laws of the United States, the organization of the National Guard, including the composition of all units thereof, shall be the same as that which is or may hereafter be prescribed for the Regular Army, subject in time of peace to such general exceptions as may be authorized by the Secretary of War.

6809. *Location of Units*—The Governor shall determine and fix the location of the units and headquarters of the National Guard within the State; but no organization of the National Guard, members of which shall be entitled to and shall have received compensation under the provisions of the act of Congress approved June third, one thousand nine hundred and sixteen, as amended, shall be disbanded without the consent of the President, nor without such consent shall the commissioned or enlisted strength of any such organization be reduced below the minimum that is now or shall be hereafter prescribed therefor by the President.

6810. *Reserve Battalions for Recruit Training*—Under such rules and regulations as may be prescribed by the President, reserve battalions for infantry, cavalry, field artillery, and coast artillery may be organized by the commander-in-chief when organizations of the National Guard have been called into the service of the United States in time of war. The organization of such reserve battalions shall be effected in the manner prescribed in section seventy-nine of the Act of Congress approved June third, one thousand nine hundred and sixteen, or subsequent Federal enactments.

6811. *Officers Appointed and Commissioned*—All officers of the National Guard shall be appointed and commissioned by the Governor as follows, viz.:

1. The appointment and promotion of all officers below the grade of brigadier general shall be by seniority as far as practicable within the organization or department; but if the total commissioned service of the senior officer is less than the total commissioned service of the next ranking officer, the names of both officers shall be forwarded to the War Department, and promotion shall be based upon the result of the prescribed examination.

2. Original appointments of second lieutenants in the line or staff shall be made from the enlisted men when practicable within the organization. Candidates for such appointment shall make written application, accompanied by their military record, to the commanding officer through intermediate commanders for comment by endorsements. The commanding officer shall forward the application of the three best qualified and most promising candidates with his endorsement to the Adjutant General's office for consideration by the Governor.

6812. *Commissions for Commandants and Student Officers at Educational Institutions*—The Governor of the State is authorized to issue to the commandants or directors of military training at the University of North Carolina, Agricultural and Engineering College, North Carolina School for the Deaf, at Morganton, and other colleges and schools of the State giving a military course, commissions with rank not to exceed major in the North



Carolina Reserve Militia, and to issue to the student officers of the institutions herein named commissions with the rank not to exceed captain in the North Carolina Reserve Militia. The persons to whom commissions are issued under this section shall be known as cadet officers, and they shall have no connection with the National Guard or other military forces of the State, nor shall they, or any of them, exercise any military authority other than in the discharge of their duties in their respective institutions.

6813. *Appointment of Staff Officers*—No person shall be appointed a staff officer, including officers of the pay, inspection, subsistence, and medical departments, unless he shall have had previous military experience, nor who shall fail to qualify as to fitness for military service under such regulations as the Secretary of War shall prescribe; such officers shall hold their positions until they have reached the age of sixty-four years, unless separated from the service prior to that time by reason of resignation, disability, or for cause to be determined by a court-martial legally convened for the purpose. Vacancies among such officers shall be filled by appointment from the officers of the militia.

6814. *Qualifications of National Guard Officers*—Persons hereinafter commissioned as officers of the National Guard shall not be recognized as such under any of the provisions of this chapter unless they shall have been selected from the following classes and shall have taken and subscribed to the oath of office prescribed in this article for officers: Officers or enlisted men of the National Guard, officers active or retired, reserve officers and former officers of the United States Army, Navy, or Marine Corps, enlisted men and former enlisted men of the Army, Navy or Marine Corps, who have received an honorable discharge therefrom; graduates of the military and naval academies and graduates of schools, colleges, universities and officers' training camps where they have received military instruction under the supervision of an officer of the Regular Army who certified their fitness for appointment as commissioned officers, and, for the technical branches and staff corps or departments, such other civilians as may be especially qualified for duty therein.

6815. *Test as to Fitness for Officers*—No person shall hereafter be appointed an officer of the National Guard unless he first shall have successfully passed such tests as to his physical, moral and professional fitness as the President shall prescribe. The examination to determine such qualifications for commission shall be conducted by a board of three commissioned officers appointed by the Secretary of War from the Regular Army or the National Guard, or both.

6816. *Rank According to Date of Commission*—(a) Commissioned officers shall take rank according to the date of their commissions. The date of an officer's commission shall be the date of his recognition by the Federal Government. In case an officer who has previously served is recommissioned in the same grade or a lower grade, his commission shall be given a date as follows: Determine the total length of his former service Federally recognized in National Guard or in Army, Navy or Marine Corps of the United States in the same or higher grades. Count back from the date of his new Federal recognition by a period equal to the officer's former service, computed as in the preceding sentence, and the resulting date will be the date of the officer's commission.

(b) In case the commissions of two or more officers bear the same date seniority will be determined by the seniority which existed in the next lower commissioned grade. If officers have not served in such lower grade, the Commander-in-Chief shall determine the order of seniority.

(c) The provisions of paragraph (a) above shall not be held to deprive the Commander-in-Chief of his power to make appointments of officers under the law.

6817. *Oath of National Guard Officers*—Commissioned officers of the National Guard shall take and subscribe to the following oath of office: "I, -----, do solemnly swear that I will support and defend the Con-

stitution of the United States and the Constitution of the State of North Carolina against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; that I will obey the orders of the President of the United States and of the Governor of the State of North Carolina; that I make this obligation freely, without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion, and that I will well and faithfully discharge the duties of the office of ----- in the National Guard of the United States and of the State of North Carolina, upon which I am about to enter, so help me, God."

6818. *Elimination and Disposition of Officers*—At any time the moral character, capacity, and general fitness for the service of any National Guard officer may be determined by an efficiency board of three commissioned officers senior in rank to the officer whose fitness for service shall be under investigation, and if the findings of such board be unfavorable to such officer and be approved by the official authorized to appoint such officer, he shall be discharged. Commissions of officers of the National Guard may be vacated upon resignation, absence without leave for three months, upon the recommendation of an efficiency board, or pursuant to sentence of a court-martial. Officers of said guard rendered surplus by the disbandment of their organization shall be placed in the National Guard Reserve. Officers may, upon their own application, be placed in the said Reserve.

6819. *Retirement of Officers*—When an officer reaches the age of sixty-four years he shall be retired.

6820. *Enlistments in National Guard*—Original enlistments in the National Guard shall be for a period of three years and subsequent enlistments for periods of one year each, or for such periods as may be prescribed by the Secretary of War: *Provided*, that persons who have served in the Army for not less than six months, and have been honorably discharged therefrom, may, within two years after June fourth, one thousand nine hundred and twenty, enlist in the National Guard for one year and re-enlist for like period: *Provided*, that qualifications for enlistment shall be the same as those prescribed for admission to the Regular Army.

6821. *Enlistment Contract*—Enlisted men shall not be recognized as members of the National Guard until they shall have signed an enlistment contract and taken and subscribed to the following oath of enlistment: "I do hereby acknowledge to have voluntarily enlisted this ----- day of -----, 19\_\_\_\_, as a soldier in the National Guard of the United States and of the State of North Carolina, for the period of three (or one) years in service, under the conditions prescribed by law, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and to the State of North Carolina, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies whomsoever, and that I will obey the orders of the President of the United States, and of the Governor of the State of North Carolina, and of the officers appointed over me according to law and the rules and articles of war."

6822. *Discharge of Enlisted Men*—An enlisted man discharged from service in the National Guard shall receive a discharge in writing in such form and with such classification as is or shall be prescribed for the Regular Army, and in time of peace discharges may be given prior to the expiration of terms of enlistment under such regulations as may be prescribed by proper authority.

6822a. *Membership Continued in the National Guard*—When drafted into Federal service and discharged from the Army members shall resume their membership in the National Guard, and shall continue to serve in the National Guard until the dates upon which their enlistments, entered into prior to their draft, would have expired if uninterrupted.

6823. *Discipline of the National Guard*—The discipline of the National Guard shall conform to the system which is now or may hereafter be prescribed for the Regular Army, and the training shall be carried out so as



to conform to the provisions of an act of Congress approved June third, one thousand nine hundred and sixteen, and subsequent Federal enactments.

6824. *Uniform and Equipment of the National Guard*—The National Guard shall, as far as practicable, be uniformed, armed, and equipped with the same type of uniforms, arms, and equipment as is or shall be provided for the Regular Army.

6825. *Courts-martial for National Guard*—Courts-martial for organizations of the National Guard not in the service of the United States shall be of three kinds, namely, general courts-martial, special courts-martial, and summary courts-martial. They shall be constituted like and have cognizance of the same subjects, and possess like powers, except as to punishments, as similar courts provided for by the law and regulations governing the Army of the United States, and the proceedings of courts-martial of the National Guard shall follow the forms and modes of procedure prescribed for said similar courts.

6826. *General Courts-martial*—General courts-martial of the National Guard not in the service of the United States may be convened by orders of the President, or of the Governor of the State, and such courts shall have the power to impose fines not exceeding two hundred dollars; sentence to forfeiture of pay and allowances; to a reprimand; to dismissal or dishonorable discharge from the service; to reduction of noncommissioned officers to the ranks; or any two or more of such punishments may be combined in the sentences imposed by such courts.

6827. *Special Courts-martial*—In the National Guard, not in the service of the United States, the commanding officer of each garrison, fort, post, camp, or other place, brigade, regiment, detached battalion, or other detached command, may appoint special courts-martial for his command; but such special courts-martial may in any case be appointed by superior authority when by the latter deemed desirable. Special courts-martial shall have power to try any person subject to military law, except a commissioned officer, for any crime or offense made punishable by the military laws of the United States; and such special courts-martial shall have the same powers of punishment as the general courts-martial, except that fines imposed by such courts shall not exceed one hundred dollars.

6828. *Summary Courts-martial*—In the National Guard, not in the service of the United States, the commanding officer of each garrison, fort, post, or other place, regiment, or corps, detached battalion, company, or other detachment of the National Guard, may appoint for such place or command a summary court to consist of one officer who shall have power to administer oaths and try the enlisted men of such place or command for breaches of discipline and violations of laws governing such organizations; and said court, when satisfied of the guilt of such soldier, may impose fines not exceeding twenty-five dollars for any single offense; may sentence noncommissioned officers to reduction to the ranks; may sentence to forfeiture of pay and allowances. The proceedings of such court shall be informal, and the minutes thereof shall be the same as prescribed for summary courts of the Army of the United States.

6829. *Powers of Courts-martial*—All courts-martial of the National Guard, not in the service of the United States, including summary courts, shall have power to sentence to confinement in lieu of fines authorized to be imposed, and shall have power to direct that upon the nonpayment of a fine the person convicted shall be confined in any county jail, but such sentences of confinement shall not exceed one day for each dollar of fine authorized.

6830. *Procedure of Courts-martial*—In the National Guard, not in the service of the United States, presidents of courts-martial and summary court officers shall have power to issue warrants to arrest accused persons and to bring them before the court for trial whenever such persons shall have disobeyed an order in writing from the convening authority to appear before such court, a copy of the charge or charges having been delivered to the accused with such order, and to issue commitments in carrying out sentences

of confinement, and to issue subpoenas and subpoenas duces tecum, and to enforce by attachment attendance of witnesses and the production of books and papers, and to sentence for a refusal to be sworn or to answer as provided in actions before civil courts. He shall also have power to punish for contempt occurring in the presence of the court.

6831. *Manual of Courts-martial Governs Trial*—Trials and proceedings by all courts and boards shall be in accordance with the plan and procedure laid down in the Manual of Courts-martial, Courts of Inquiry, and Retiring Boards, and other procedures under military law, as may from time to time be prescribed by the Secretary of War.

6832. *Sentences, Where Executed*—All sentences to confinement imposed by any military court of this State shall be executed in such prisons as the court may designate.

6833. *How Executed*—All processes and sentences of any of the military courts of this State shall be executed by any sheriff, deputy sheriff, constable, or police officer into whose hands the same may be placed for service or execution, and such officer shall make return thereof to the officer issuing or imposing the same. Such service or execution of process or sentence shall be made by such officer without tender or advancement of fee therefor, but all costs in such cases shall be paid from funds appropriated for military purposes. The actual necessary expenses of conveying a prisoner from one county in the State to another, when the same is authorized and directed by the Adjutant General of the State, shall be paid from the military fund of the State upon a warrant approved by the Adjutant General.

6834. *Commitments*—That when any sentence to fine or imprisonment shall be imposed by any military court of this State, it shall be the duty of the president of said court, or summary court officer, upon the approval of the findings and sentence of such court, to make out and sign a certificate entitling the case, giving the name of the accused, the date and place of trial, the date of approval of sentence, the amount of fine, or manner, place and duration of confinement, and deliver such certificate to the sheriff, or deputy sheriff, constable, or police officer of the county wherein the sentence is to be executed; and it shall thereupon be the duty of such officer to carry said sentence into execution in the manner prescribed by law for the collection of fines or commitments to service of terms of imprisonment in criminal cases determined in the courts of this State.

6835. *Sentence of Dismissal*—No sentence of dismissal from the service or dishonorable discharge, imposed by a National Guard court-martial not in the service of the United States, shall be executed until approved by the Governor. Any officer convicted by a general court-martial and dismissed from the service shall be forever disqualified from holding a commission in the militia.

#### ART. 4.

##### NAVAL MILITIA

6836. *Organization and Equipment*—The organization of the Naval Militia shall be units of convenient size, in each of which the number and rank of officers and the distribution of the total enlisted strength among the several ratings of petty officers and other enlisted men shall be such as are prescribed by the Secretary of the Navy, who may also prescribe the number of officers and the number of petty officers and other enlisted men required for the organization of such units into larger bodies for administrative and other purposes, and the arms and equipment of the Naval Militia shall be those which are now or may hereafter be prescribed by the Secretary of the Navy.

6837. *Officers Appointed to Naval Militia*—Officers of the United States Navy and Marine Corps may, with the approval of the Secretary of the Navy, be elected or appointed and commissioned as officers of the Naval Militia.

6838. *Officers Assigned to Duty*—Line officers of the Naval Militia may be for line duties only, for engineering duties only, or for aeronautic duties only.



6839. *Discipline in the Naval Militia*—The Naval Militia shall be subject to the system of discipline prescribed for the United States Navy and Marine Corps, and the commanding officer of a Naval Militia battalion or brigade, or a Naval Militia officer in command of Naval Militia forces on shore or on any vessel of the Navy loaned to the State, or on any vessel on which such forces are training, whether within or without the State, or wherever, either within or without the State, Naval Militia forces of the State shall be assembled pursuant to orders, shall have power without trial by courts-martial to impose upon members of the Naval Militia the punishments which the commanding officer of a vessel of the Navy is authorized by law to impose.

6840. *Disbursing and Accounting Officer*—The Governor shall appoint a disbursing officer, approved by and of such rank as may be prescribed by the Secretary of the Navy, to perform such duties as the Secretary of the Navy may prescribe. The Governor shall also appoint the above described disbursing officer, or such other officer of the pay corps of the Naval Militia as he may elect, as accounting officer for each battalion thereof, or at his option for each larger unit or combination of units of the same, who shall be responsible for the proper accounting for all public property issued to and for the use of such battalion or larger unit or combination of units.

6841. *Rendition of Accounts*—Accounting officers shall render accounts as prescribed by the Governor or by the Secretary of the Navy, and shall be required to give good and sufficient bond to the State and to the United States, in such sums as the Governor or the Secretary of the Navy may direct, and conditioned upon the faithful accounting for all public property and for the safe keeping of such part thereof as may be in the personal custody of such officer. Accounting officers may issue any or all such property to other officers or enlisted men of the Naval Militia under such rules and regulations as may be prescribed.

6842. *Disbandment of Naval Militia*—No part of the Naval Militia which is entitled to compensation under the provisions of an act of Congress approved August twenty-ninth, one thousand nine hundred and sixteen, shall be disbanded without the consent of the President.

6843. *Courts-martial for Naval Militia*—Courts-martial in the Naval Militia shall consist of general courts-martial, summary courts-martial, and deck courts.

6844. *General Courts-martial*—General courts-martial shall consist of not less than three nor more than thirteen officers, and may be convened by order of the Governor.

6845. *Summary Courts-martial*—Summary courts-martial may be ordered by the Governor, or by the commanding officers of a Naval Militia battalion or brigade.

6846. *Deck Courts*—Deck courts may be ordered by the commanding officer of a Naval Militia battalion or brigade, or by a Naval Militia officer in command of Naval Militia forces on shore or on any vessel loaned to the State or on any vessel on which said forces may be serving.

6847. *Jurisdiction and Procedure of Courts-martial and Deck Courts*—The above courts-martial and deck courts herein provided for shall be constituted and have cognizance of the same subjects, and possess like powers, except as to punishments, as similar courts-martial provided for in the Navy of the United States; and the proceedings of courts-martial of the Naval Militia shall follow the forms and modes of procedure prescribed for such courts in the Navy of the United States.

6848. *Place of Holding Courts*—Every precept or order for the convening of any such court may authorize said court to sit at any place or places within the territorial limits of the State as the convening authority may designate, and may further provide that any such court may be convened and sit on board any such naval or other vessel, wherever the same from time to time happens to be, or at such place or places ashore, outside the territorial limits referred to above, as in the judgment of the said convening authority may be convenient or desirable for the purposes of such courts-martial.

6849. *Powers of General Courts-martial*—General courts-martial shall have power to impose fines not exceeding two hundred dollars, to sentence to forfeiture of pay and allowances, to a reprimand, to dismissal or dishonorable discharge from the service, to reduction in rank or rating; or any two or more of such punishments may be combined in the sentences imposed by such courts.

6850. *Powers of Summary Courts-martial*—Summary courts-martial shall have the same powers of punishment as general courts-martial, except that fines imposed by summary courts-martial shall not exceed one hundred dollars.

6851. *Powers of Deck Courts*—Deck courts may impose fines not exceeding fifty dollars for any single offense; may sentence enlisted men to reduction in rank or rating, to forfeiture of pay and allowances, to a reprimand, to discharge with other than dishonorable discharge, or a fine in addition to any one of the other sentences specified.

6852. *Process of Courts-martial*—Presidents of general courts-martial, senior members of summary courts-martial, and deck court officers of the Naval Militia shall have the power to issue warrants to arrest accused persons, and to bring them before the court for trial whenever such persons have disobeyed an order in writing from the convening authority to appear before such court, a copy of the charge or charges having been delivered to the accused with such order, and to issue commitments in carrying out sentences of confinement and to issue subpœnas and subpœnas duces tecum, and to enforce by attachment attendance of witnesses and the production of books and papers, and to sentence for a refusal to be sworn or to answer, all as authorized for similar proceedings for courts-martial in the Navy of the United States. He shall also have power to punish for contempt occurring in the presence of the court. All processes, warrants, and sentences of such courts shall be executed by any sheriff or deputy sheriff or any constable or police officer of any township, county, city or town, who shall be authorized by law to execute or serve any civil or criminal process.

6853. *Sentence to Confinement in Lieu of Fines*—All courts-martial of the Naval Militia, including deck courts, shall have the power to sentence to confinement in lieu of fines authorized to be imposed, and shall have the power to direct that upon nonpayment of a fine the person convicted shall be confined in any county jail: *Provided*, that such sentences to confinement shall not exceed one day for each dollar of fine authorized: *Provided further*, that when Naval Militia forces are embarked on any vessel, the confinement in whole or in part may be had in prisons provided on said ship.

6854. *Dismissal or Dishonorable Discharge*—No sentence of dismissal or dishonorable discharge from the Naval Militia shall, except when the Naval Militia shall have been called into the service of the United States, be executed without the approval of the Governor.

6855. *Collection of Fines*—The amount of any fine imposed under sentence of the courts heretofore named on any member of the Naval Militia may be collected from him, or may be deducted from any amount due said member as accrued pay.

6856. *Courts of Inquiry*—Courts of inquiry in the Naval Militia shall be instituted, constituted, and conducted in the same manner and shall have like powers and duties as similar courts in the Navy of the United States, except that they shall be ordered by the Governor.

## ART. 5.

### REGULATIONS AS TO ACTIVE SERVICE

6857. *National Guard and Naval Militia First Ordered Out*—In all cases the National Guard and Naval Militia as provided for in this chapter shall be first ordered into service.

6858. *Regulations Enforced on Actual Service*—Whenever any portion of the militia shall be called into service to execute the law, suppress riot or



insurrection, or to repel invasion, the articles of war, and articles for the government of the Navy, governing the Army and Navy of the United States, and the regulations prescribed for the Army and Navy of the United States, and the regulations issued thereunder, shall be enforced and regarded as a part of this act until said forces shall be duly relieved from such duty. As to offenses committed when such articles of war and articles for the government of the Navy are so in force, courts-martial shall possess, in addition to the jurisdiction and power of sentence and punishment herein vested in them, all additional jurisdiction and power of sentence and punishment exercisable by like courts under such articles of war and articles for the government of the Navy or regulations or laws governing the United States Army and Navy or the customs and usages thereof; but no punishment under such rules and articles which will extend to the taking of life shall in any case be inflicted except in time of war, invasion, or insurrection, declared by a proclamation of the Governor to exist, and then only after approval by the Governor of the sentence inflicting such punishment. Imprisonment other than in guardhouse shall be executed in county jails or other prisons designated by the Governor for that purpose.

6859. *Regulations Governing the Unorganized Militia*—Whenever any part of the unorganized militia is ordered out, it shall be governed by the same rules and regulations and be subject to the same penalties as the National Guard or Naval Militia.

#### ART. 6.

##### UNORGANIZED MILITIA

6860. *Unorganized Militia Ordered Out for Service*—The commander-in-chief may at any time, in order to execute the law, suppress riots or insurrections, or repel invasion, in addition to the National Guard, the National Guard Reserve, and the Naval Militia, order out the whole or any part of the unorganized militia. When the militia of this State or a part thereof is called forth under the Constitution and laws of the United States, the Governor shall first order out for service the National Guard or Naval Militia, or such part thereof as may be necessary, and if the number available be insufficient, he shall then order out such a part of the unorganized militia as he may deem necessary. During the absence of organizations of the National Guard or Naval Militia in the service of the United States, their State designations shall not be given to new organizations.

6861. *Manner of Ordering Out Unorganized Militia*—The Governor shall, when ordering out the unorganized militia, designate the number. He may order them out either by calling for volunteers or by draft. He may attach them to the several organizations of the National Guard or Naval Militia, or organize them into separate brigades, regiments, battalions, companies, separate corps, batteries, troops, or divisions, as may be best for the service.

6862. *Draft of Unorganized Militia*—If the unorganized militia is ordered out by draft, the Governor shall designate the persons in each county to make the draft, and prescribe rules and regulations for conducting the same.

6863. *Punishment for Failure to Appear*—Every member of the militia ordered out for duty, or who shall volunteer or be drafted, who does not appear at the time and place ordered, shall be liable to such punishment as a court-martial may determine.

#### ART. 7.

##### PAY OF MILITIA

6864. *Rations and Pay on Service*—The militia of the State, both officers and enlisted men, when called into the service of the State, shall be rationed and receive the same pay as when called into the service of the United States. *Provided, however,* that when called in aid of the civil authorities, enlisted men shall receive in addition to said pay the sum of sixty (60) cents per day.

6865. *Rate of Pay for Service.*—The Governor may, whenever the public service requires it, order upon special or regular duty any officer or enlisted man of the National Guard or Naval Militia, and the expenses and compensation therefor of such officer and enlisted man shall be paid upon the approval of the Governor and warrant of the Auditor. Such officer and enlisted man shall receive the same pay as officers and enlisted men of the same grade and like service of the Regular Army or Navy; but officers when on duty in connection with examining boards, efficiency boards, advisory boards, general or special courts-martial and courts of inquiry, shall be allowed actual expenses and four dollars per diem for such duty. No staff officer who receives a salary from the State as such shall be entitled to any additional compensation other than actual and necessary expenses incurred while traveling upon orders issued by the proper authority.

6866. *Paid by the State.*—When the militia or any portion thereof shall be called into service to execute the law, suppress riots or insurrections, and to repel invasions, the pay, subsistence, transportation, and other necessary expenses incident thereto shall be paid by the State Treasurer, upon the approval of the Governor and warrant of the Auditor.

6867. *Pay of General and Field Officers.*—General and field officers when away from their home stations visiting the organizations of their commands, for inspection and instruction under orders from proper authority shall receive actual necessary expenses and the pay of their rank.

6868. *Pay and Care of Soldiers Injured in Service.*—A member of the National Guard and Naval Militia who shall, when on duty or assembled therefor in case of riot, tumult, breach of peace, insurrection, or invasion, or to repel invasion or in aid of the civil authorities, receive any injury, or incur or contract any disability or disease, by reason of such duty or assembly therefor, or who shall without fault or neglect on his part be wounded or disabled while in line of duty, which shall temporarily incapacitate him from pursuing his usual business or occupation, shall during the period of such incapacity receive the actual necessary expenses for care and medicine and medical attendance, to be paid out of the State Treasury from funds not otherwise appropriated, upon order of the Governor and warrant of the Auditor.

## ART. 8.

### PRIVILEGES OF ORGANIZED MILITIA

6869. *Leaves of Absence for State Officers and Employees.*—All officers and employees of the State who shall be members of the National Guard or Naval Militia shall be entitled to leaves of absence from their respective duties, without loss of pay, time, or efficiency rating, on all days during which they shall be engaged in field or coast-defense training ordered or authorized under the provisions of this act.

6870. *Exemption from Road and Jury Duty.*—That all members of the National Guard and Naval Militia who comply with and perform all duties required of them as members of said National Guard and Naval Militia be and they are hereby exempted from duty upon the public roads of the counties in which they reside, and shall also be exempt from service as jurors. That on the first day of January and July of each year, beginning with the first day of July, one thousand nine hundred and seventeen, the commanding officers of each company, troop, battery, detachment, or division of the National Guard and Naval Militia of North Carolina, residing in the above mentioned counties, shall file with the clerk of the Superior Court of the county in which said company, troop, battery, detachment, or division is located a statement giving the name and rank of each member of his organization who has performed all military duties during the preceding six months; and any member of such military organization whose name does not appear upon said statement shall not receive the benefit of the exemption provided for herein during the six months immediately following the filing of said statement.



6871. *Contributing Members*—Each organization of the National Guard and Naval Militia may, besides its regular and active members, enroll twenty-five contributing members on payment in advance by each person desiring to become such contributing member of not less than ten dollars per annum, which money shall be paid into the company treasury. Each contributing member shall be entitled to receive from the commanding officer thereof a certificate of membership, which certificate shall exempt the holder from jury duty.

6872. *Organizations May Own Property*—Organizations of the National Guard and Naval Militia shall have the right to own and keep real and personal property, which shall belong to and be under the control of the members of the organization; and the commanding officer of any organization may recover for its use any debts or effects belonging to it, or damages for injury to such property, action for such recovery to be brought in the name of the commanding officer thereof before any court of justice within the State having jurisdiction; and no suit or complaint pending in his name shall be abated by his ceasing to be commanding officer of the organization; but upon motion of the commander succeeding him such commander shall be admitted to prosecute the suit or complaint in like manner and in like effect as if it had been originally commenced by him.

6873. *When Families of Soldiers Supported by County*—When any citizen of the State is absent on duty as a member of the National Guard or Naval Militia, and his family are unable to support themselves during his absence, the board of commissioners of his county, on application, shall make towards their maintenance such allowance as may be deemed reasonable.

## ART. 9.

### CARE OF MILITARY PROPERTY

6874. *Custody of Military Property*—All public military property, except when used in the performance of military duty, shall be kept in armories, or other properly designated places of deposit; and it shall be unlawful for any person charged with the care and safety of said public property to allow the same out of his custody, except as above specified.

6875. *Property, Deposited in Arsenal*—All the public arms of every description which may not be distributed among the militia according to law shall be deposited and kept in the public arsenal established at Raleigh.

6876. *Arsenal Provided*—The Board of Public Buildings and Grounds shall provide a suitable building for an arsenal. The Governor may make such provisions as he may deem necessary for the care and issue of property and for guarding and protecting the arsenal, and for the purpose of defraying the expenses under this section. He may, upon certificate of the Adjutant General and warrant of the Auditor, from time to time draw upon the Treasurer for such sums as may be necessary.

6877. *Property, Kept in Good Order*—Every noncommissioned officer and private belonging to any company equipped with public arms shall keep and preserve his arms and accoutrements in good order and in a soldierly manner; and for every neglect to do so may be punished as a court-martial may direct.

6878. *Horses and Vehicles Used Only for Military Purposes*—Horses, motor trucks, and other vehicles issued by the Secretary of War to the National Guard shall be used solely for military purposes. Necessary expense in maintaining such horses, trucks or vehicles, not provided for by the Federal government to include stables, storage and other incidental expenses, shall be a proper charge against funds appropriated for the National Guard: *Provided*, such expenses shall be specifically authorized by the Governor and certified to by the Adjutant General.

6879. *Transfer of Property*—All officers accountable or responsible for public funds, property, or books, before being relieved from the duty shall turn over the same according to the regulations prescribed by the Governor.

6880. *Replacement of Lost or Damaged Property*—That whenever any military property issued to the militia of the State shall have been lost, damaged, or destroyed, and upon report of a disinterested survey officer of the Regular Army, Navy, or the Militia it shall appear that the loss, damage, or destruction of property was due to carelessness or neglect, or that its loss, damage or destruction could have been avoided by the exercise of reasonable care, the money value of such property shall be charged to the accountable and responsible officer or enlisted man, and the pay of such officers and enlisted men from both Federal and State funds at any time accruing may be stopped and applied to the payment of any such indebtedness until the same is discharged. That in addition thereto any officer accountable or responsible for military property shall be liable on his bond to the State and the property and disbursing officer or accounting officer for any lost, damaged, or destroyed property for which he is accountable or responsible.

6881. *Injuring Military Property*—If any person shall wantonly or wilfully injure or destroy any arms, equipment, or other military property of the State, and refuse to make good such injury or loss, or shall sell, dispose of, secrete, or remove the same with intent to sell or dispose thereof, he shall be fined not more than one hundred dollars or imprisoned not more than six months, or both.

6882. *Member of National Guard Failing to Return Property*—If any member of the North Carolina National Guard shall wilfully fail to return any property of the State or the United States to the armory or other place of deposit, when notified by competent authority so to do, he shall be guilty of a misdemeanor and fined not exceeding fifty dollars, or imprisoned not exceeding thirty days.

6883. *Selling Accoutrements*—If any person shall sell, dispose of, pawn or pledge, destroy or injure, or wilfully retain after demand made, any public property issued for the purpose of arming or equipping the militia of the State he shall be guilty of a misdemeanor.

6884. *Selling Public Arms*—If any person to whom shall be confided public arms or accoutrements shall sell, or in any manner embezzle the same, or any part thereof, or if any person shall purchase any of them, knowing them to be such, the person so offending shall be guilty of a misdemeanor.

6885. *Refusing to Deliver Public Arms on Demand*—Every commissioned officer of the militia, whenever and wherever he shall see or learn that any of the arms or accoutrements or other military property belonging to the State is in the possession of any person other than in whose hands they may be placed for safe keeping, under the provisions of the law, shall make immediate demand for the same personally or in writing; and should such person refuse to deliver them to the officer he shall be guilty in like manner and punished in like manner as for selling or embezzling public arms.

6886. *Freight on Property Paid Out of General Fund*—The Auditor of the State is hereby authorized and directed to issue his warrant upon the State Treasurer for the payment of such sums as may be certified by the Adjutant General and the Governor to be actually necessary to pay freight upon ammunition, uniforms and equipment shipped out from and returned to the State Arsenal.

## ART. 10.

### SUPPORT OF MILITIA

6887. *Requisition for Funds*—The Governor shall make requisition upon the Secretary of War for such State allotment from Federal funds as may be necessary for the support of the militia.

6888. *County Appropriations*—The county commissioners may appropriate such sums of money to the various organizations of the National Guard or Naval Militia in their counties and at such times as the board may deem proper.



6889. *Allowances Made to Different Organizations; Appropriation*—The commanding officer of each brigade, regiment, the Coast Artillery, and the Naval Militia, shall maintain a headquarters office, for which actual expense therefor shall be allowed, to include office rent, light, heat, stamps, stationery, printing and other necessary expenses, not to exceed two hundred and twenty-five dollars per annum. The commanding officer of each squadron of cavalry, battalion of engineers, or other like units, duly authorized by the Secretary of War, shall maintain a headquarters office, for which actual expense therefor shall be allowed, to include office rent, light, heat, stamps, stationery, printing and other necessary expenses not to exceed the sum of one hundred and twenty-five dollars per annum. There shall be allowed to each major of the line not exceeding one hundred dollars per annum with which to defray the necessary expenses of their respective offices. The chief surgeon and the commanding officer of each company of infantry, headquarters company, supply company, machine gun company, coast artillery company, company of engineers, battery of field artillery, signal corps company, troop of cavalry, field hospital, ambulance company, aero squadron, division of Naval Militia, company of marines and aeronautic section and similar units prescribed by the War Department in its table of organization for the National Guard, shall be allowed annually the sum of one hundred dollars; each lieutenant of such organizations, battalion adjutants, and officers of corresponding grades and duties in the Naval Militia, the sum of fifty dollars; the commanding officer of each infirmary, sanitary unit, the sum of fifty dollars, for the purpose of defraying the necessary expenses of their respective offices. There shall be allowed annually to each company of infantry, headquarters company, supply company, machine gun company, coast artillery company, company of engineers, battery of field artillery, signal corps company, troop of cavalry, field hospital, ambulance company, aero squadron, aeronautic section, division of Naval Militia, or company of marines and similar units prescribed by the War Department in its table of organization for the National Guard not to exceed the sum of six hundred dollars, and to each regimental infirmary the sum of one hundred and fifty dollars, and to each sanitary detachment the sum of one hundred dollars, to be applied to the payment of armory rent, heat, light, stationery, printing and other necessary expenses. There shall be allowed annually to the supply sergeant of each company of infantry, headquarters company, supply company, machine gun company, coast artillery company, company of engineers, battery of field artillery, signal corps company, troop of cavalry, field hospital, ambulance company, aero squadron and to a petty officer of each division of Naval Militia, aeronautic section, marine company and supply sergeants of similar units, the sum of fifty dollars, and to corresponding warrant officers of each regimental infirmary and sanitary detachment the sum of twenty-five dollars. There shall be paid monthly to stable sergeants the sum of fifteen dollars and to the horseshoers ten dollars, of units entitled to, and actually having animals to care for.

All payments are to be made by the State disbursing officer in semiannual installments on the first day of July and the first day of January of each year; but no payment shall be made unless all drills and parades required by law are duly performed by all organizations named. No officer shall be entitled to receive any part of the amounts named herein unless he has performed satisfactorily all duties required of him by law and has pursued such course of instruction as may from time to time be required.

The commanding officer of all organizations participating in the appropriations herein made shall render an itemized statement of all funds received from any source whatsoever for the support of their respective organizations in such manner and on such forms as may be prescribed by the Adjutant General. Failure on the part of any officer to submit promptly when due the financial statement of his organization will be sufficient cause to withhold all appropriations for such organizations.

The sum of sixty-five thousand dollars is hereby appropriated annually,

out of any moneys in the treasury not otherwise appropriated. All moneys not used by January first of each year shall be paid to the State Treasurer and turned into the general fund of the State.

## ART. 11.

### GENERAL PROVISIONS

6890. *Reports of Officers*—All officers of the National Guard and the Naval Militia shall make such returns and reports to the Governor, Secretary of War, Secretary of the Navy, or to such officers as they may designate, at such times and in such forms as may from time to time be prescribed.

6891. *Officer to Give Notice of Absence*—When any officer shall have occasion to be absent from his usual residence one week or more, he shall notify the officer next in command, and also his next superior officer in command, of his intended absence, and shall arrange for the officer next in command to handle and attend to all official communications.

6892. *Articles of War Applicable in Time of Peace*—The National Guard and the Naval Militia, when not in the service of the United States, shall, except as to punishments, be governed respectively by the United States Army regulations and Articles of War, and the Navy Regulations and Articles for the government of the Navy.

6893. *Commanding Officer May Prevent Trespass and Disorder*—The commanding officer upon any occasion of duty may place in arrest during the continuance thereof any person who shall trespass upon the camp ground, parade ground, armory, or other place devoted to such duty, or who shall in any way or manner interrupt or molest the orderly discharge of duty by those under arms, or shall disturb or prevent the passage of troops going to or returning from any duty. He may prohibit and prevent the sale or use of all spirituous liquors, wine, ale, beer, or cider, the holding of huckster or auction sales, and all gambling within the limits of the post, camp ground, place of encampment, parade, or drill under his command, or within such limits not exceeding one mile therefrom as he may prescribe. And he may in his discretion abate as a common nuisance all such sales.

6894. *Organizing Company Without Authority*—If any person shall organize a military company, or drill or parade under arms as a military body, except under the militia laws and regulations of the State, or shall exercise or attempt to exercise the power or authority of a military officer in this State without holding a commission from the Governor, he shall be guilty of a misdemeanor.

6895. *Placing Name on Muster Roll Wrongfully*—If any officer of the militia of the State shall knowingly or wilfully place, or cause to be placed, on any muster roll the name of any person not regularly or lawfully enlisted, or the name of any enlisted man who is dead or who has been discharged, transferred, or has lost membership for any cause whatsoever, or who has been convicted of any infamous crime, he shall be guilty of a misdemeanor.

6895a. *Protection of the Uniform*—It shall be unlawful for any person not an officer or enlisted man in the United States Army, Navy or Marine Corps, to wear the duly prescribed uniform of the United States Army, Navy or Marine Corps, or any distinctive part of such uniform, or a uniform, any part of which is similar to a distinctive part of the duly prescribed uniform of the United States Army, Navy or Marine Corps: *Provided*, that the foregoing provision shall not be construed so as to prevent officers or enlisted men of the National Guard from wearing, in pursuance of law and regulations, the uniform lawfully prescribed to be worn by such officers or enlisted men of the National Guard; nor to prevent members of the organization known as the Boy Scouts of America, or the Naval Militia, or such other organizations as the Secretary of War may designate, from wearing their prescribed uniforms; nor to prevent persons who in time of war having served honorably as officers of the United States Army, Navy or Marine Corps, regular or volunteer, and whose most recent service was terminated by an honorable discharge, mustered out, or resignation, from



wearing, upon occasions of ceremony, the uniform of the highest grade they have held by brevet or other commission in such regular or volunteer service; nor to prevent any person who has been honorably discharged from the United States Army, Navy or Marine Corps, regular or volunteers, from wearing his uniform from the place of his discharge to his home, within three months after his discharge; nor to prevent the members of military societies composed entirely of honorably discharged officers and enlisted men, or both, of the United States Army, Navy or Marine Corps, regular or volunteers, from wearing upon occasions of ceremony, the uniform duly prescribed by such societies to be worn by members thereof; nor to prevent the instructors and members of the duly organized cadet corps of a State university, State college or public high school offering a regular course in military instruction from wearing the uniform duly prescribed by the authorities of such university, college, or public high school for wear by instructors and members of such cadet corps; nor to prevent the instructors and members of a duly organized cadet corps of any other institution of learning offering a regular course in military instruction and at which an officer or enlisted man of the United States Army, Navy, or Marine Corps is lawfully detailed for duty as instructor in military science and tactics, from wearing the uniform duly prescribed by the authorities of such institution of learning for wear by the instructors and members of such cadet corps; nor to prevent civilians attendant upon a course of military or naval instruction authorized and conducted by the military or naval authorities of the United States from wearing while in attendance upon such course of instruction, the uniform authorized and prescribed by such military or naval authorities for wear during such course of instruction; nor to prevent any person from wearing the uniform of the United States Army, Navy or Marine Corps, in any playhouse or theatre or in moving picture films while actually engaged in representing therein a military or naval character not tending to bring discredit or reproach upon the United States Army, Navy or Marine Corps: *Provided further*, that the uniform worn by officers or enlisted men of the National Guard, or by members of the military societies or the instructors and members of the cadet corps referred to in the preceding proviso shall include some distinctive mark or insignia to be prescribed by the Secretary of War to distinguish such uniforms from the uniform of the United States Army, Navy or Marine Corps: and *Provided further*, that the members of the military societies and the instructors and members of the cadet corps hereinbefore mentioned shall not wear the insignia of rank prescribed to be worn by the officers of the United States Army, Navy or Marine Corps, or any insignia of rank similar thereto. Any person who offends against the provisions of this section shall, on conviction, be punished by a fine not exceeding fifty dollars, or by imprisonment not exceeding thirty days, or by both such fine and imprisonment.

6895b. *Upkeep of Camps.*—There shall be paid from the appropriation for the National Guard such amounts as may be necessary for the maintenance, upkeep and improvement of the State camp or camps: *Provided*, such expenditures shall be approved and authorized by the Governor.

That all laws and clauses of laws in conflict with this act are hereby repealed.

That this act shall be in force from and after its ratification.

In the General Assembly, read three times, and ratified, this the 4th day of March, 1921.

By order of the Governor:

J. VAN B. METTS,  
*The Adjutant General.*

## GENERAL INDEX

ART.	1. CLASSIFICATION OF MILITIA.	PAGE
	6791. Composition of militia -----	3
	6792. Composition of National Guard -----	3
	6793. Composition of naval militia -----	3
	6794. Composition of unorganized militia -----	3
	6795. Exemption from military duty -----	3
	6796. White and colored enrolled separately -----	4
	6797. Maintenance of other troops -----	4
	6798. Corps entitled to retain privileges -----	4
ART.	2. GENERAL ADMINISTRATION OFFICERS.	
	6799. Governor as commander-in-chief -----	5
	6800. Commander-in-chief to prescribe regulations -----	5
	6801. Division of military staff -----	5
	6802. Adjutant General -----	5
	6803. Adjutant General's department -----	5
	6804. Property and disbursing officer for United States -----	6
	6805. Property and disbursing officer for North Carolina -----	6
	6806. Inspector General -----	7
	6807. Advisory Board -----	7
ART.	3. NATIONAL GUARD.	
	6808. Organization of National Guard units -----	8
	6809. Location of units -----	8
	6810. Reserve battalions for recruit training -----	8
	6811. Officers appointed and commissioned -----	8
	6812. Commissions for commandants and student officers at educational institutions -----	9
	6813. Appointment of staff officers -----	9
	6814. Qualification of National Guard officers -----	9
	6815. Test as to fitness for officers -----	10
	6816. Rank according to date of commission -----	10
	6817. Oath of National Guard officers -----	11
	6818. Elimination and disposition of officers -----	11
	6819. Retirement of officers -----	11
	6820. Enlistment in National Guard -----	11
	6821. Enlistment contract -----	11
	6822. Discharge of enlisted men -----	12
	6822a. Membership continued in the National Guard -----	12
	6823. Discipline of National Guard -----	12
	6824. Uniform and equipment of National Guard -----	12
	6825. Courts-martial for National Guard -----	12
	6826. General courts-martial -----	13
	6827. Special courts-martial -----	13
	6828. Summary courts-martial -----	13
	6829. Powers of courts-martial -----	14
	6830. Procedure of courts-martial -----	14
	6831. Manual of courts-martial -----	14
	6832. Sentences, where executed -----	14
	6833. Execution of process and sentences -----	14
	6834. Commitments -----	15
	6835. Sentence of dismissal -----	15
ART.	4. NAVAL MILITIA.	
	6836. Organization and equipment -----	15
	6837. Officers appointed to naval militia -----	15
	6838. Officers assigned to duty -----	15
	6839. Discipline in naval militia -----	16
	6840. Disbursing and accounting officer -----	16
	6841. Rendition of accounts -----	16
	6842. Disbandment of naval militia -----	16
	6843. Courts-martial for naval militia -----	16
	6844. General courts-martial -----	17
	6845. Summary courts-martial -----	17



	PAGE
ART. 4.	
<i>Cont.</i> 6846. Deck courts -----	17
6847. Jurisdiction and procedure of courts-martial and deck courts -----	17
6848. Place of holding courts -----	17
6849. Powers of general courts-martial -----	17
6850. Powers of summary courts-martial -----	17
6851. Powers of deck courts -----	17
6852. Process of courts-martial -----	18
6853. Sentence to confinement in lieu of fines -----	18
6854. Dismissal or dishonorable discharge -----	18
6855. Collection of fines -----	18
6856. Courts of inquiry -----	19
ART. 5. REGULATIONS AS TO ACTIVE SERVICE.	
6857. National Guard and naval militia first ordered out -----	19
6858. Regulations enforced on actual service -----	19
6859. Regulations governing unorganized militia -----	19
ART. 6. UNORGANIZED MILITIA.	
6860. Unorganized militia ordered out for service -----	20
6861. Manner of ordering out unorganized militia -----	20
6862. Draft of unorganized militia -----	20
6863. Punishment for failure to appear -----	20
ART. 7. PAY OF MILITIA.	
6864. Rations and pay on service -----	20
6865. Rate of pay for service -----	21
6866. Paid by State -----	21
6867. Pay of general and field officers -----	21
6868. Pay and care of soldiers injured in service -----	21
ART. 8. PRIVILEGE OF ORGANIZED MILITIA.	
6869. Leave of absence for State officers and employees -----	22
6870. Exemption from road and jury duty -----	22
6871. Contributing members -----	22
6872. Organizations may own property -----	22
6873. When families of soldiers supported by county -----	23
ART. 9. CARE OF MILITARY PROPERTY.	
6874. Custody of military property -----	23
6875. Property deposited in arsenal -----	23
6876. Arsenal provided -----	23
6877. Property kept in good order -----	23
6878. Horses and vehicles used only for military purposes -----	24
6879. Transfer of property -----	24
6880. Replacement of lost or damaged property -----	24
6881. Injuring military property -----	24
6882. Members of National Guard failing to return property -----	24
6883. Selling accoutrements -----	25
6884. Selling public arms -----	25
6885. Refusing to deliver public arms on demand -----	25
6886. Freight on property paid out of general fund -----	25
ART. 10. SUPPORT OF MILITIA.	
6887. Requisition for funds -----	25
6888. County appropriation -----	25
6889. Allowances to different organizations; appropriations -----	25
ART. 11. GENERAL PROVISIONS.	
6890. Reports of officers -----	27
6891. Officers to give notice of absence -----	27
6892. Articles of war applicable in time of peace -----	28
6893. Commanding officer may prevent trespass and disorder -----	28
6894. Organizing company without authority -----	28
6895. Placing name on muster roll wrongfully -----	28
6895a. Protection of the uniform -----	28
6895b. Upkeep of camps -----	30

STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA  
 ADJUTANT GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT  
 RALEIGH

GENERAL ORDERS,  
 No. 7.

April 26, 1921.

1. The following North Carolina Reserve Militia Companies, organized pursuant to the proclamation by the Governor, issued the 23d day of September, 1917, are demobilized as of this date:

9th Company, Wilmington, N. C.  
 13th Company, Lexington, N. C.  
 16th Company, Oxford, N. C.  
 17th Company, Dunn, N. C.  
 18th Company, Marshall, N. C.  
 21st Company, Lumberton, N. C.  
 22d Company, Reidsville, N. C.  
 23d Company, Henderson, N. C.  
 30th Company, Edenton, N. C.  
 32d Company, Smithfield, N. C.  
 36th Company, Whiteville, N. C.  
 47th Company, Morganton, N. C.  
 56th Company, Roxboro, N. C.  
 58th Company, Hertford, N. C.

2. The commanding officers of the respective companies mentioned are directed to issue discharges to the individual members of their command.

3. Upon the issuance of such discharges, commissioned officers are relieved from duty as officers of the Reserve Militia.

By order of the Governor:

[SEAL]

J. VAN B. METTS,  
*The Adjutant General.*

---

STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA  
 THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT  
 RALEIGH

GENERAL ORDERS,  
 No. 8.

April 30, 1921.

1. Under the provisions of chapter 111, Consolidated Statutes, 1919, which provides that each officer receiving public money for military purposes shall be accountable for same and shall make returns of such money at such time and in such manner as may be prescribed, the following Regulations are published for the information and guidance of all concerned:

PROCUREMENT OF FUNDS

2. Funds allotted to various organizations and headquarters will be paid semiannually on the 1st day of July and 1st day of January of each year on vouchers prepared in this office and will be made out in the name of organization commanders, who are the custodians of their respective company funds. Vouchers for allowances to various officers and enlisted men will similarly be made out in this office and be paid semiannually. Stable sergeants and horseshoers of units actually having animals will be paid monthly by this office on Form 16, A. G. O., N. C., and vouchers covering same will be certified to by commanding officers. No semiannual allowance shall be paid to any organization, headquarters, unless all drills and parades required by law are duly performed. No officer or enlisted man shall receive allowance or any part thereof unless he has performed satisfactorily all duties required of them by law.

DEPOSIT OF FUNDS

3. All State funds received by organizations, including appropriations made by cities, towns, counties, and contributing members, shall be deposited in



a bank at the station of the organization by the commanding officer, to his official credit. This must be deposited in an account that is separate entirely from the officer's personal or business account. Often, to put the account in a separate bank is advisable.

#### DISBURSING OFFICERS

4. Organization commanders being bonded to the State for the proper care and protection of property and the proper expenditure of public funds received by their organization, they are designated as Disbursing Officers. This office strongly recommends in this connection that each unit have a company council to meet monthly, or quarterly, to pass upon expenditures and to audit the accounts of the company.

#### EXPENDITURE OF FUNDS AND ACCOUNTABILITY FOR SAME

5. (a) All funds received from the State, counties, cities, towns, contributing members, etc., and funds expended and remaining on hand will be accounted for on Form 14, A. G. O., N. C. (Account Current), semiannually on the 15th day of December and the 15th day of June of each year. This form will be prepared in duplicate. The original of the Account Current will be forwarded to the Adjutant General's Office, accompanied by the original of Form 14a, A. G. O., N. C., in the case of each expenditure for which credit is claimed amounting to more than one dollar (\$1.00). The voucher for services or purchases, Form 14a, will be properly signed by the firm, individuals, or individual to whom the payment is made and will be certified to by the commanding officer concerned.

(b) Organization commanders are authorized to make the following expenditures for services and purchases from public funds appropriated to their companies semiannually by the State:

- (1) For the payment of Armory Rent.
- (2) Heat and Light.
- (3) Stationery and Printing.
- (4) Other necessary expenses.

The following expenditures are authorized from funds appropriated by counties, towns, etc.:

(1) Supplies required for cleaning military property, except such cleaning and preserving supplies as are issued by the War Department; cartage on military property.

(2) For cleaning and renovating equipment and clothing not to exceed fifty dollars (\$50) per annum, except upon prior authority of the Adjutant General.

(3) For incidental expenses on target range at home station, including transportation and subsistence, not to exceed \$100 per annum.

(4) For athletic and gymnastic equipment and apparatus. A reasonable compensation to band leaders for the instruction of musicians, and if funds permit, to custodians of armory.

(5) For the purchase of furniture and equipment, military books, newspapers, periodicals, and pamphlets for exclusive use in armory or club rooms. If funds permit, separate club rooms may be rented.

(6) Such other expenditures as are for the bona fide promotion of the interest of the organization and its personnel.

(Obligations should not be assumed that cannot be paid from allowances by the State and funds received from other sources.)

#### ACCOUNTS CURRENT

6. (a) Accounts Current will be audited semiannually by the Adjutant General's office and approved, provided expenditures are made in accordance with these Regulations. Improper expenditures will be disallowed and the responsible officer be required to reimburse company funds unless such expenditures are satisfactorily explained.

(b) The Account Current must show under debits the balance on hand

from last account, together with the moneys received during the period, with the date thereof, and from what source received. Under debits the total amount expended will be shown. The certificate on the account current will be completed, showing balance due the State of North Carolina.

#### CHECKS

7. (a) In making payments for purchases and services, official checks should be used made payable to the firm, corporation, individual, or individuals to whom the money is due, except when drawn for a cash payment. The number of the check, the date of issue, the payee, and the amount will be stated on each voucher. The object of the expenditure should be stated on each check.

(b) An organization commander may draw his official check in favor of himself for making small purchases, such as postage, etc., for not to exceed \$5.00 per month. In all other cases checks will be drawn as indicated in preceding paragraph.

#### PAYMENT OF STABLE RENT

8. Rent of stables of organizations having animals will be paid by this office and will not be taken into account in preparing Accounts Current. Commanding officers will submit Forms 16, A. G. O., N. C., to cover such rent, properly made out to the payee and approved. When practicable payments of this nature should be made semiannually. No such payments will be made unless lease for stables has been approved by the A. G. O., and a copy of same is on file in this office.

#### TRANSFER OF FUNDS

9. When an organization commander desires to close his money accounts, by reason of separation from the service, or promotion, he will immediately transfer to the officer designated by the Adjutant General all funds for which he is accountable, as shown by cash book balance. This transfer will be made by the officer's official check drawn in favor of the officer designated to receive the funds, and object for which drawn will be noted on the face of the check. A final account current will be rendered by the officer transferring funds to the Adjutant General's office showing transaction up to the date of transfer and the amount transferred.

#### VOUCHERS

10. (a) All payments made by organization commanders on account of armory rental, supplies purchased, and labor performed, will be made on voucher for purchases and services, Form 14a, A. G. O., N. C. Vouchers will be prepared in duplicate and the original forwarded with accounts current semiannually.

(b) Vouchers will be prepared on typewriter or written with ink. Vouchers submitted in pencil or with alterations will not be accepted unless such alteration is initiated.

(c) All vouchers will be numbered serially and so recorded on accounts current. Numbers will be changed each fiscal year. The date of purchase, quantity and price of each article, the amount and character of the services, with date on which they were rendered and the amount, must be stated on the voucher. The number of the check, date, and name of payee and amount, must be entered on the voucher covering each payment.

#### BLANK FORMS

11. The following blank forms will be used by organization commanders in accounting for public funds in their possession and will be furnished by the Adjutant General's office, as required:

Form 14 —Account Current.

Form 14a—Voucher for Purchases and Services (Co.).

Form 16 —Voucher for Purchases and Services (A. G. O.).

Company Council or Cash Book—(If W. D. Company Council Book is not used a suitable Cash Book should be purchased from Company Funds.)



12. All orders at variance with this order are hereby revoked. Any questions of money accountability or expenditure of funds not covered herein may be taken up by those concerned in separate correspondence.

J. VAN B. METTS.  
*The Adjutant General.*

---

STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA  
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT  
RALEIGH

GENERAL ORDERS,  
No. 9.

May 18, 1921.

1. The following North Carolina Reserve Militia Companies, organized pursuant to the proclamation by the Governor, issued the 23d day of September, 1917, are demobilized as of this date:

2d Company, Asheville, N. C.  
11th Company, Concord, N. C.  
12th Company, Shelby, N. C.  
19th Company, Marion, N. C.  
20th Company, Asheboro, N. C.  
26th Company, Salisbury, N. C.  
52d Company, Trenton, N. C.  
61st Company, Brevard, N. C.  
62d Company, Bryson City, N. C.

2. The commanding officer of the respective companies mentioned are directed to issue discharges to the individual members of their command.

3. Upon the issuance of such discharges, commissioned officers are relieved from duty as officers of the Reserve Militia.

By order of the Governor:

J. VAN B. METTS.  
*The Adjutant General.*

[SEAL]

---

STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA  
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT  
RALEIGH

GENERAL ORDERS,  
No. 10.

June 16, 1921.

1. Pursuant to authority from Commanding General, 4th Corps Area, dated June 7, 1921, a Four-Day School for selected officers and enlisted men will be held at Camp Glenn, N. C., (near Morehead City) from July 6th-9th (both dates inclusive) exclusive of travel, and a Fifteen-Day Camp of Instruction from July 10th-24th (both dates inclusive) exclusive of travel, for the First Infantry, N. C. N. G., and the Divisional Signal Company, N. C. N. G.

2. (a) The following personnel having been extended Federal recognition will attend the Four-Day School and the Fifteen-Day Camp and will report to the Instructor, U. S. A., on duty with the State, not later than 8:00 A. M., July 6th; and at the conclusion of the camp will return to their proper stations:

FIELD AND STAFF FIRST INFANTRY

Rifle Companies and M. G. 1 Captain  
1 Lieutenant  
3 Sergeants  
1 Mess Sergeant  
1 Cook  
2 Corporals (to include Co. Clerk)  
1 Private, 1st Class

Service Company-----	1 Captain
	1 Lieutenant
	3 Sergeants (to include Master Sgts.)
	1 Mess Sgt.
	1 Cook
	2 Corporals (to include Co. Clerk)
	1 Private, 1st Class
Howitzer Company-----	1 Captain
	8 Enlisted men (same as Rifle Companies)
Headquarters Company-----	8 Enlisted men (same as Rifle Companies, except Regtl. Sgt. Major to be included)
Bn. Hq. Company-----	1 Major
	2 Sergeants (to include Bn. Sgt. Maj.)
	2 Corporals (to include Co. Clerk)
	2 Privates, 1st Class
Medical Detachment-----	1 Major
	1 Sergeant
	1 Corporal (to include Co. Clerk)
Divisional Signal Company---	1 Captain
	1 Lieutenant
	3 Sergeants (may include Master or Tech. Sgts.)
	1 Mess Sergeant
	1 Cook
	2 Corporals (to include Co. Clerk)
	1 Private, 1st Class

(b) The following organizations of the North Carolina National Guard, having received Federal recognition, will attend the Fifteen-Day Camp and at the conclusion of same will return to their proper stations:

Co. A, 1st Inf., Burlington	Co. K, 1st Inf., Mount Gilead
Co. B, 1st Inf., Winston-Salem	Co. L, 1st Inf., Parkton
Co. C, 1st Inf., Plymouth	Co. M, 1st Inf., Wilson
Co. D, 1st Inf., Durham	Headquarters Co., Reidsville
Co. E, 1st Inf., Concord	Service Company, Raleigh
Co. F, 1st Inf., Henderson	Howitzer Co., 1st Inf., Gastonia
Co. G, 1st Inf., Warrenton	Med. Detach., 1st Inf., Graham
Co. H, 1st Inf., Waynesville	2d Bn. Hq. Co., 1st Inf., Oxford
Co. I, 1st Inf., Charlotte	Div. Sig. Co., Canton

3. Schedule of movement to and from home stations will be furnished those concerned in a separate communication from this office.

4. (a) Colonel Don E. Scott, 1st Infantry, is designated as Camp Commander for the Fifteen-Day Camp. He will perform the usual duties of that office, arrange and publish the necessary orders covering the conduct of the camp and will confer with the Senior Instructor, U. S. A., concerning instruction to be given, hours and instructor personnel necessary.

At the close of the camp and within thirty days he will submit to the Adjutant General, N. C., a report on the encampment, with such recommendations and comments as he may deem advisable and helpful for subsequent camps.

(b) Major B. F. Ristine, U. S. A., Senior Instructor, will be in charge of the Four-Day School and will publish the necessary orders covering the school, securing the coöperation of the Regimental Commander and Staff.

(c) Major Walter G. Craven, Q. M. C., N. C. N. G., is designated as Camp Quartermaster and will proceed to Camp Glenn on July 5, 1921, assume charge of all Government stores and make the necessary arrangements to place the camp in readiness for occupancy by the troops. The attendance of one Technical Sergeant, Q. M. C., N. C. N. G., is authorized for the period of the Four Day School and Fifteen-Day Camp.

(d) Major Gordon Smith, A. G. D., N. C. N. G., U. S. Property and Disbursing Officer, will proceed to Camp Glenn on July 5th and will remain on duty



throughout the Four-Day School and Fifteen-Day Camp. He will turn over to the Camp Quartermaster such ordnance, subsistence stores, supplies, and target material as may be required for use during the camps. The U. S. Property and Disbursing Officer will pay the troops prior to their departure for home stations.

(e) Major W. B. Hunter, M. C. 1st Inf., is designated as Camp Surgeon, and will be responsible for the proper sanitation of the camp.

(f) The following officers of the State Staff Corps and Departments, N. C. N. G., will attend the Fifteen-Day Camp for the period set opposite their names:

Major J. V. McGougan, State Surgeon, for period of five days.

Major J. Ed. Carter, Ordnance Officer, for period of the Fifteen-Day Camp.

Capt. B. S. Royster, Jr., Q. M. C., for period of the Fifteen-Day Camp.

Capt. Henry C. Dockery, Jr., J. A. G. D., for period of five days.

Capt. T. C. Guthrie, Jr., I. G. D., for period of five days.

5. (a) Organizations will be required to make their own arrangements for drayage from armory to train and the reverse, and such payments should be made from company funds. No charge against the State or United States should be incurred for this purpose.

(b) One transportation request will be furnished each organization commander by the U. S. Property and Disbursing Officer to cover transportation of his unit to and from Camp Glenn. Both officers and enlisted men attending Four-Day and Fifteen-Day camps will be included on this *one* request for the going and return trip. Commanding officers will obtain the necessary number of tickets for the Four-Day School, giving the railroad agent memorandum receipt at the time, and when tickets are secured for the Fifteen Day Camp this number will be added to the number obtained for the Four Day School and the transportation request filled in for the total number of officers and enlisted men. Each organization commander should take four or five single tickets, if party tickets are issued, in order that tickets may be available for men who return from camp prior to its expiration through unavoidable causes. The transportation request will not be accomplished and surrendered to the agent until it is definitely known how many tickets will be required for the School and Fifteen-Day Camp, as alteration or erasures are not permitted on the requests. Care will be taken to show the exact number of officers and men taken to the camp on the request. The memorandum request will be forwarded to the U. S. Property and Disbursing Officer, Raleigh, N. C., as soon as the total number of tickets have been secured—original and duplicate copies of the request must show the same number of officers and men. Round trip tickets will be secured in every case in the interest of economy. Single requests will be issued to officers not belonging to organizations.

(c) An allowance of \$1.60 per man per day for travel rations has been made which cannot be exceeded. Organization commanders should bear in mind when arranging for the subsistence of their men when traveling that this allowance must cover food eaten enroute only and that it is prorated between the usual three meals. If an organization is enroute only during one meal hour its allowance for subsistence is one-third of \$1.60, or .5333 cents, for two meals, two-thirds of \$1.60, or \$1.06666, and only when all three meals are eaten enroute \$1.60 per man be spent. Vouchers covering any expense incurred under this allowance will be submitted on arrival in camp to the U. S. Property and Disbursing Officer for recovery of the money advanced for this purpose by the organization commander.

(d) Organization commanders will determine prior to leaving home stations for camp the cause of absence of any member of his command and upon arrival in camp will submit a report to the Camp Commander showing cause of such absence.

6. (a) Regulation cotton uniform, with blouse and O. D. shirts, shoes and campaign hat will be worn on the train and in camp (blouse will not be worn in camp unless so ordered by Camp Commander). Men will carry packs on train.

(b) Equipment A—Tables 1, 2, and 3, Cir. 152, 1920, will be taken to camp by all organizations. M. G., Howitzer and Signal Companies will take all

carts, spare parts and accessories pertaining to their organizations. Co. D, Durham, will take 18 mules with 2 days forage on troop train (forage during camp will be issued at camp).

7. The following is the minimum strength prescribed by the War Department in order for organizations to attend camp. No organization will leave its home station unless it carries at least the number shown:

	<i>Officers</i>	<i>Enlisted Men</i>
Rifle Companies -----	2	46
Machine Gun Companies -----	2	46
Service Company -----	2	46
Headquarters Company -----	2	46
Howitzer Company -----	1	46
Bn. Hq. Company -----	1	29
Med. Detachment -----	1	21
Div. Signal Company -----	3	46

Men cannot be paid unless the average strength of the company during the period of the camp is as great as shown and as many as possible should be taken.

8. No debts or obligations against the State or United States will be incurred by any officer, enlisted man, or organization, except such as may have been properly and specifically authorized from this office.

9. The travel directed is necessary in the public service.

By order of the Governor:

J. VAN B. METTS,  
*The Adjutant General.*

#### SCHEDULE FOR FOUR-DAY SCHOOL AND FIFTEEN-DAY CAMP.

JULY 6-24, 1921

SCHOOL FOR OFFICERS AND NONCOMMISSIONED OFFICERS N. C. N. G.,

JULY 6-9, 1921

#### COMPOSITION OF CLASSES

*Class*

*Nos.*

#### *Rifle Companies*

1. All captains rifle companies and field officers except M. G. major.
2. Lieutenants and two enlisted men each rifle company.
3. Remaining enlisted men rifle companies (see 19 and 20).

#### *Machine Gun Companies*

4. Captains of machine gun companies and M. G. major.
5. Lieutenant and two enlisted men each machine gun companies.
6. Remaining enlisted men machine gun companies (see 19 and 20).

#### *Howitzer Company*

7. Captain Howitzer Co.
8. Three enlisted men of Howitzer Co.
9. Remaining enlisted men Howitzer Co. (see 19 and 20).

#### *Headquarters Companies—Regimental and Battalion*

10. Regimental Adjutant, Intelligence Officer and Two N. C. O.'s regimental headquarters company.
11. Two N. C. O.'s each regimental and battalion headquarters company.
12. Remaining enlisted men of headquarters companies (see 19 and 20).

#### *Q. M. C. and Service Company*

13. All officers Q. M. C. Regimental Supply Officer, Captain Service Co., two enlisted men Service Co.
14. Lieutenant and two enlisted men Transportation Platoon and remaining enlisted men Service Co. (see 15, 19, 20).
15. Lieutenant and two N. C. O.'s Staff Secretary Service Co.



*Divisional Signal Company*

16. Captain Signal Company.  
 17. Lieutenant and three enlisted men Signal Company.  
 18. Remaining enlisted men of Signal Co. (see 19 and 20).

*Miscellaneous*

19. Mess sergeants and cooks of all organizations.  
 20. Company clerks of all organizations.

## SCHEDULE FOUR-DAY SCHOOL, 1921

## JULY 6

<i>Hours</i>	<i>Class Nos.</i>	<i>Subjects</i>
7:30 to 8:30 a.m.	All classes-----	Organization of classes.
8:30 to 10:30 a.m.	1-2-3-14-----	I. D. R. Rifle Cos.
	4-5-6-----	M. G. S. R.
	7-8-9-----	Howitzer Instruction.
	10-11-12-----	Hdq. Cos. Specialties.
	13-----	Administration—Supply.
	16-17-18-----	Signal Co. Specialties.
	19-----	Cooks and Mess Sergeants Instruction.
	15-20-----	Paper work.
10:30 to 11:30 a.m.	1-4-7-10-13-16-----	Administration—General.
	2-5-8-11-14-17-----	Military Courtesy.
	3-6-9-12-18-----	First Aid.
	19-----	Cooks and Mess Sergeants Instruction.
	15-20-----	Paper work.
1:00 to 3:00 p.m.	1-2-3-14-----	Preliminary Range Instruction—Rifle.
	4-5-6-----	Preliminary Range Instruction—M. G.
	7-8-9-----	Preliminary Range Inst.—Howitzer.
	10-11-12-----	Hdq. Cos. Specialties.
	13-----	Administration—Supply.
	16-17-18-----	Signal Co. Specialties.
	19-----	Cooks and Mess Sergeants Instruction.
	15-20-----	Paper work.
3:00 to 4:00 p.m.	3-6-9-12-18-----	Physical drill.
4:00 to 5:00 p.m.	3-6-9-12-18-----	Rifle and Pistol Mechanism.
3:00 to 5:00 p.m.	1-4-7-10-13-16-----	Administration—General.
	2-5-8-11-14-17-----	Personal Equipment and Tent Pitching.
	19-----	Cooks and Mess Sergeants Instruction.
	15-20-----	Paper work.

## JULY 7

7:30 to 8:30 a.m.	1-2-3-14-----	I. D. R. Rifle Cos.
	4-5-6-----	M. G. S. R.
	7-8-9-----	Howitzer Instruction.
	10-11-12-----	Hdq. Cos. Specialties.
	13-----	Administration—Supply.
	16-17-18-----	Signal Co. Specialties.
	19-----	Cooks and Mess Sergeants Instruction.
	15-20-----	Paper work.
8:30 to 9:30 a.m.	1-2-3-10-11-12-14-----	Preliminary Range Instruction—Rifle.
	4-5-6-----	Preliminary Range Instruction—M. G.
	7-8-9-----	Preliminary Range Inst.—Howitzer.
	13-----	Administration—Supply.
	16-17-18-----	Signal Co. Specialties.
	19-----	Cooks and Mess Sergeants Instruction.
	15-20-----	Paper work.
9:30 to 11:30 a.m.	1-4-7-10-13-16-----	Field Exercises.
	2-11-----	Field Fortifications (Rifle Cos.)
	3-----	Automatic Rifle.
	5-8-----	Field Fortification (M. G. and Howitzer Co.)

<i>Hours</i>	<i>Class Nos.</i>	<i>Subjects</i>
	6-9-12-18.....	I. D. R.—M. G. and Howitzer Co.
	14.....	Transports.
	17.....	Signal Co. Specialties.
	19.....	Cooks and Mess Sergeants Instruction.
	15-20.....	Paper work.
1:00 to 3:00 p.m.	1-2-3-14.....	Preliminary Range Instruction—Rifle.
	4-5-6.....	Preliminary Range Instruction—M. G.
	7-8-9.....	Preliminary Range Inst.—Howitzer.
	10-11-12.....	Hdq. Cos. Specialties.
	13.....	Administration—Supply.
	16-17-18.....	Signal Co. Specialties.
	19.....	Cooks and Mess Sergeants Instruction.
	15-20.....	Paper work.
3:00 to 4:00 p.m.	1-4-7-10-13-16.....	Administration—General.
	2.....	Guard Duty.
	3-6-9-12-18.....	Rifle and Pistol Mechanism.
	5-8-14-17.....	Transports.
	19.....	Cooks and Mess Sgts. Inst.
	15-20.....	Paper work.
4:00 to 5:00 p.m.	1-4-7-10-13-16.....	Administration—General.
	2-5-8-11-14-17.....	Personal Equipment and Tent Pitching.
	3-6-9-12-18.....	Physical drill.
	19.....	Cooks and Mess Sergeants Instruction.
	15-20.....	Paper work.

## JULY 8

7:30 to 9:30 a.m.	1-2-3-14.....	I. D. R. (Rifle Cos.)
	4-5-6.....	Range Firing—M. G.
	7-8-9.....	Howitzer Instruction.
	10-11-12.....	Hdq. Cos. Specialties.
	13.....	Administration—Supply.
	16-17-18.....	Signal Co. Specialties.
	19.....	Cooks and Mess Sergeants Instruction.
	15-20.....	Paper work.
9:30 to 11:30 a.m.	1-2-3-10-11-12-14.....	Range Firing—Rifle.
	4-5-6.....	M. G. S. R.
	7-8-9.....	Range Firing—Howitzer.
	13.....	Administration—Supply.
	16-17-18.....	Signal Co. Specialties.
	19.....	Cooks and Mess Sergeants Instruction.
	15-20.....	Paper work.
1:00 to 2:00 p.m.	1-2-3-14.....	Preliminary Range Instruction—Rifle.
	4-5-6.....	Preliminary Range Instruction—M. G.
	7-8-9.....	Preliminary Range Inst.—Howitzer.
	10-11-12.....	Hdq. Cos. Specialties.
	13.....	Administration—Supply.
	16-17-18.....	Signal Co. Specialties.
	19.....	Cooks and Mess Sergeants Instruction.
	15-20.....	Paper work.
2:00 to 3:00 p.m.	1-4-7-10-13-16.....	Administration—General.
	2-5-8-11-14-17.....	Personal Equipment and Tent Pitching.
	3-6-9-12-18.....	First Aid.
	19.....	Cooks and Mess Sergeants Instruction.
	15-20.....	Paper work.
3:00 to 5:00 p.m.	1-4-7-10-13-16.....	Administration—General.
	2-11.....	Field Fortification—Rifle Cos.
	3.....	Automatic Rifle.
	5-8-14-17.....	Transports.
	6-9-12-18.....	I. D. R.—M. G. and Howitzer Cos.
	19.....	Cooks and Mess Sergeants Instruction.
	15-20.....	Paper work.



## JULY 9

<i>Hours</i>	<i>Class Nos.</i>	<i>Subjects</i>
7:30 to 9:30 a.m.	1-2-3-14-----	I. D. R. Rifle Cos.
	4-5-6-----	Range Firing—M. G.
	7-8-9-----	Howitzer Instruction.
	10-11-12-----	Hdq. Cos. Specialties.
	13-----	Administration—Supply.
	16-17-18-----	Signal Co. Specialties.
	19-----	Cooks and Mess Sergeants Instruction.
9:30 to 11:30 a.m.	15-20-----	Paper work.
	1-2-3-10-11-12-14-----	Range Firing—Rifle.
	4-5-6-----	Range Firing—M. G. S. R.
	7-8-9-----	Range Firing—Howitzer.
	13-----	Administration—Supply.
	16-17-18-----	Signal Co. Specialties.
	19-----	Cooks and Mess Sergeants Instruction.
1:00 to 2:00 p.m.	15-20-----	Paper work.
	2-5-8-11-14-17-----	Military Courtesy.
2:00 to 3:00 p.m.	2-5-8-11-14-17-----	Personal Equipment and Tent Pitching.
1:00 to 3:00 p.m.	1-4-7-10-13-16-----	Administration—General.
	3-----	Automatic Rifle.
	6-9-12-18-----	I. D. R.—M. G. and Howitzer Co.
	19-----	Cooks and Mess Sergeants Instruction.
	15-20-----	Paper work.
	1-2-3-14-----	Preliminary Range Instruction—Rifle.
	4-5-6-----	Preliminary Range Instruction—M. G.
3:00 to 4:00 p.m.	7-8-9-----	Preliminary Range Inst.—Howitzer.
	10-11-12-----	Hdq. Cos. Specialties.
	13-----	Administration—Supply.
	16-17-18-----	Signal Co. Specialties.
	19-----	Cooks and Mess Sergeants Instruction.
	15-20-----	Paper work.
	1-4-47-10-13-16-----	Field Exercises.
4:00 to 5:00 p.m.	2-----	Guard duty.
	3-6-9-12-18-----	Physical drill.
	5-8-14-17-----	Transports.
	11-----	Hdq. Cos. Specialties.
	19-----	Cooks and Mess Sergeants Instruction.
	15-20-----	Paper work.

## SCHEDULE

RIFLE COMPANIES—F, G, I, K, L, 1ST INFANTRY, N. C. N. G.

JULY 10, 1921 (Sunday)

(Same for all Rifle Companies)

Detraining, making Camp, issue rations, and administrative work.

JULY 11, 1921

(Same for all Rifle Companies)

7:30—8:00 a.m.	Physical drill.
8:00—8:30 a.m.	Bayonet exercise.
8:30—9:30 a.m.	School of the soldier.
9:30—10:00 a.m.	School of the squad.
10:00—10:30 a.m.	School of the platoon.
10:30—11:00 a.m.	Camp sanitation.
11:00—11:30 a.m.	Military courtesy and discipline.
1:00—2:00 p.m.	Personal equipment—care, handling and adjustment.
2:00—3:00 p.m.	Making pack and tent pitching.
3:00—5:00 p.m.	Preliminary range instruction.

## JULY 12, 1921

(Same for all Rifle Companies)

7:30—8:00 a.m.	Physical drill.
8:00—8:30 a.m.	Bayonet exercise.
8:30—9:30 a.m.	School of the soldier.
9:30—10:00 a.m.	School of the squad.
10:00—10:30 a.m.	School of the platoon.
10:30—11:30 a.m.	School of the company.
1:00—1:30 p.m.	Personal equipment—Care, handling and adjustment.
1:30—2:00 p.m.	Making pack and tent pitching.
2:00—2:30 p.m.	Military courtesy and discipline.
2:30—3:00 p.m.	Personal hygiene and care of the feet.
3:00—5:00 p.m.	Preliminary range instruction.

## JULY 13, 1921

(Same for all Rifle Companies)

7:30—8:00 a.m.	Physical drill.
8:00—8:30 a.m.	Bayonet exercise.
8:30—9:00 a.m.	School of the soldier.
9:00—9:30 a.m.	School of the squad.
9:30—10:30 a.m.	School of the platoon.
10:30—11:30 a.m.	School of the company.
1:00—1:30 p.m.	Equipment—Care, handling and adjustment.
1:30—2:00 p.m.	Making pack and tent pitching.
2:00—2:30 p.m.	Military courtesy and discipline.
2:30—3:00 p.m.	Personal hygiene and care of the feet.
3:00—5:00 p.m.	Preliminary range instruction.

## JULY 14, 1921

(July 19 for Cos. A, B, C, E)

7:30—8:30 a.m.	School of the platoon.
8:30—9:30 a.m.	Field exercise.
9:30—11:30 a.m.	Preliminary range instruction.
1:00—5:00 p.m.	Recreational athletics.

## JULY 15, 1921

(July 20 for Cos. A, B, C, E)

7:30—8:00 a.m.	Equipment—Care, handling, and adjustment.
8:00—8:30 a.m.	Making pack and tent pitching.
8:30—9:00 a.m.	School of the squad.
9:30—10:30 a.m.	School of the platoon.
10:30—11:30 a.m.	School of the company.
1:00—2:00 p.m.	Field fortification.
2:00—5:00 p.m.	Field exercise.

## JULY 16, 1921

(July 21 for Cos. A, B, C, E)

7:30—9:30 a.m.	Inspection.
9:30—10:30 a.m.	School of the platoon.
10:30—11:30 a.m.	Automatic Rifle—General.
1:00—5:00 p.m.	Recreational athletics.

## JULY 17, 1921 (Sunday)

(Same for all Companies)

9:00—10:00 a.m.	Ceremony—Parade.
-----------------	------------------

## JULY 18, 1921

(July 22 for Cos. A, B, C, E)

7:30—8:00 a.m.	Physical drill.
8:00—8:30 a.m.	School of the squad.
8:30—9:00 a.m.	Bayonet exercise.



9:00—10:00 a.m. School of the platoon.  
 10:00—11:00 a.m. Automatic rifle, general.  
 11:00—11:30 a.m. Personal hygiene, first aid, and care of the feet.  
 1:00— 2:00 p.m. Machine gun, general.  
 2:00— 5:00 p.m. Field exercise.

## JULY 19 AND 20, 1921

(July 14 and 15 for Cos. A, B, C, E)

6:00 a.m.—3:00 p.m. Range firing, instruction practice.

## JULY 21 AND 22, 1921

(July 16 and 18 for Cos. A, B, C, E)

6:00 a.m.—5:00 p.m. Range firing, record firing.

## JULY 23, 1921

(All Rifle Companies)

7:30— 8:00 a.m. Physical drill.  
 8:00— 8:30 a.m. Bayonet exercise.  
 8:30— 9:30 a.m. Ceremony, parade.  
 9:30—11:30 a.m. Field fortification.  
 1:00— 2:00 p.m. School of the company.  
 2:00— 5:00 p.m. Field firing.

## JULY 24, 1921

(All Rifle Companies)

8:00— 9:00 a.m. Ceremony, parade.

Remainder of day: Breaking camp, police of camp, entraining.

## SCHEDULE

## RIFLE COMPANIES—A, B, C, E, 1st INF. N. C. N. G.

July 10, 1921—Same as for other companies, namely F, G, I, K, L.  
 July 11, 1921—Same as for other companies.  
 July 12, 1921—Same as for other companies.  
 July 13, 1921—Same as for other companies.  
 July 14, 1921—The schedule prescribed for Cos. F, G, I, K, L, on 19th.  
 July 15, 1921—The schedule prescribed for Cos. F, G, I, K, L, on 20th.  
 July 16, 1921—The schedule prescribed for Cos. F, G, I, K, L, on 21st.  
 July 17, 1921—Same as for other companies.  
 July 18, 1921—The schedule prescribed for Cos. F, G, I, K, L, on 22d.  
 July 19, 1921—The schedule prescribed for Cos. F, G, I, K, L, on 14th.  
 July 20, 1921—The schedule prescribed for Cos. F, G, I, K, L, on 15th.  
 July 21, 1921—The schedule prescribed for Cos. F, G, I, K, L, on 16th.  
 July 22, 1921—The schedule prescribed for Cos. F, G, I, K, L, on 18th.  
 July 23, 1921—Same as for other companies.  
 July 24, 1921—Same as for other companies.

## SCHEDULE

## MACHINE GUN AND HOWITZER COMPANIES, 1st INF. N. C. N. G.

## JULY 10, 1921 (SUNDAY)

Detraining, making camp, issue rations, and administrative work.

## JULY 11, 1921

7:30— 8:00 a.m. Physical drill.  
 8:00— 9:00 a.m. School of soldier.  
 9:00—10:00 a.m. School of squad.  
 10:00—11:00 a.m. Making pack and shelter tent pitching.  
 11:00—11:30 a.m. Military courtesy and discipline.  
 1:00— 2:00 p.m. Personal equipment—Care, handling and adjustment.  
 2:00— 5:00 p.m. Preliminary range instruction.

## JULY 12, 1921

7:30—8:00 a.m.	Physical drill.
8:00—8:30 a.m.	School of the soldier.
8:30—9:00 a.m.	School of the squad.
9:00—10:30 a.m.	Elem. M. G. or How. instruction.
10:30—11:30 a.m.	Personal hygiene and care of the feet.
1:00—2:00 p.m.	Field exercise.
2:00—5:00 p.m.	Preliminary range instruction.

## JULY 13, 1921

7:00—8:00 a.m.	School of the soldier.
8:00—8:30 a.m.	School of the squad.
8:30—9:30 a.m.	Elem. M. G. or How. instruction.
9:30—11:30 a.m.	Field fortification.
1:00—3:00 p.m.	Preliminary range instruction.
3:00—5:00 p.m.	Field exercise.

## JULY 14, 1921

7:30—8:00 a.m.	School of the soldier.
8:00—8:30 a.m.	School of the squad.
8:30—9:30 a.m.	Mounted drill.
9:30—10:30 a.m.	Elem. M. G. or How. instruction.
10:30—11:30 a.m.	Personal hygiene, first aid and care of feet.
2:00—3:00 p.m.	Field fortification.
*3:00—6:00 p.m.	Range firing.

## JULY 15, 1921

7:30—8:00 a.m.	Physical drill.
8:00—8:30 a.m.	Personal equipment—Care, handling, and adjustment.
8:30—9:00 a.m.	Making pack and tent pitching.
9:00—9:30 a.m.	School of the soldier.
9:30—10:00 a.m.	School of the squad.
10:00—11:30 a.m.	Elem. M. G. or How. instruction.
2:00—3:00 p.m.	Auto. rifle, lecture and demonstration.
*3:00—6:00 p.m.	Range firing.

## JULY 16, 1921

7:30—9:30 a.m.	Inspection.
9:30—10:30 a.m.	Mounted drill.
10:30—11:30 a.m.	Field fortification.
1:00—5:00 p.m.	Recreational athletics.

## JULY 17, 1921 (SUNDAY)

9:00—10:00 a.m.	Ceremony—parade.
-----------------	------------------

## JULY 18, 1921

7:30—8:00 a.m.	Physical drill.
8:00—8:30 a.m.	Military courtesy and discipline.
8:30—10:30 a.m.	Field exercise.
10:30—11:30 a.m.	Elem. M. G. or How. instruction.
1:00—2:00 p.m.	Field fortification.
2:00—5:00 p.m.	Field exercise.

## JULY 19, 1921

7:30—8:00 a.m.	Elem. M. G. and How. instruction.
8:00—10:30 a.m.	Rough ground drill.
10:30—11:30 a.m.	Field fortification.
2:00—3:00 p.m.	Field exercise.
*3:00—6:00 p.m.	Range firing.

## JULY 20, 1921

7:30—8:00 a.m.	Physical drill.
8:00—10:00 a.m.	Mounted drill.
10:00—11:00 a.m.	Making pack and tent pitching.



11:00—11:30 a.m. Camp sanitation.  
 2:00—3:00 p.m. Elem. M. G. and How. instruction.  
 \*3:00—6:00 p.m. Range firing.

## JULY 21, 1921

7:30—8:30 a.m. Rough ground drill.  
 \*8:30—11:30 a.m. Range firing.  
 1:00—5:00 p.m. Recreational athletics.

## JULY 22, 1921

7:30—9:30 a.m. Field exercise.  
 9:30—11:30 a.m. Field firing.  
 \*1:00—5:00 p.m. Range firing.

## JULY 23, 1921

7:30—8:30 a.m. Pistol firing.  
 8:30—9:30 a.m. Ceremony—parade.  
 9:30—11:30 a.m. Range firing.  
 1:00—2:00 p.m. Range firing.  
 \*2:00—5:00 p.m. Field firing.

## JULY 24, 1921

8:00—9:00 a.m. Ceremony—parade.  
 Remainder of day: Breaking camp, police of camp, entraining and departure.

\*M. G. and How. Cos. will have the use of the regular target range after 3:00 p.m. daily, except on the 16th, 18th, 21st, and 22d, on which days the rifle Cos. will have the range the entire day. On the 23d the M. G. and How. Cos. will have the range the entire day.

## SCHEDULE

HEADQUARTERS COMPANIES (REGTL. AND BATN.) 1st INF. N. C. N. G.

## SERVICE COMPANY

DIVISIONAL SIGNAL COMPANY, N. C. N. G.

## JULY 10, 1921 (SUNDAY)

Detraining, making camp, issue rations, and administrative work.

## JULY 11, 1921

7:30—8:00 a.m. Physical drill.  
 8:00—9:00 a.m. School of the soldier.  
 9:00—10:00 a.m. School of the squad.  
 10:00—11:00 a.m. School of the platoon.  
 11:00—11:30 a.m. Military courtesy and discipline.  
 1:00—2:00 p.m. Personal equipment—care, use, and adjustment.  
 2:00—3:00 p.m. Making pack and shelter tent pitching.  
 3:00—4:00 p.m. Preliminary range instruction.  
 4:00—5:00 p.m. Hq. Co., Ser. Co., and Sig. Co. specialties.

## JULY 12, 1921

7:30—8:00 a.m. Physical drill.  
 8:00—8:30 a.m. School of the soldier.  
 8:30—9:00 a.m. School of the squad.  
 9:00—10:00 a.m. School of the platoon.  
 1:00—3:00 p.m. Hq. Co., Ser. Co., and Sig. Co. specialties.  
 3:00—4:00 p.m. Field exercise.  
 4:00—5:00 p.m. Preliminary range instruction.

## JULY 13, 1921

7:30—8:00 a.m. School of the soldier.  
 8:00—8:30 a.m. School of the squad.  
 8:30—9:00 a.m. School of the platoon.

9:00—10:00 a.m.	Rifle and auto. rifle, general instruction.
10:00—11:30 a.m.	Hq. Co., Ser. Co., and Signal Co. specialties.
1:00—2:00 p.m.	Preliminary range instruction.
2:00—5:00 p.m.	Hq. Ser. and Signal Co. specialties.

## JULY 14, 1921

7:30—8:00 a.m.	School of the soldier.
8:00—8:30 a.m.	School of the squad.
8:30—10:30 a.m.	Pistol firing.
10:30—11:30 a.m.	Personal hygiene and care of the feet.
1:00—5:00 p.m.	Hq. Ser. and Signal Company specialties.

## JULY 15, 1921

7:30—8:00 a.m.	Physical drill.
8:00—8:30 a.m.	Personal equipment—care, use, adjustment.
8:30—9:00 a.m.	Making pack and tent pitching.
9:00—11:30 a.m.	Pistol firing.
1:00—2:00 p.m.	Rifle and auto. rifle, general.
2:00—2:30 p.m.	School of the soldier.
2:30—3:00 p.m.	School of the squad.
3:00—5:00 p.m.	Hq. Ser. and Signal Company specialties.

## JULY 16, 1921

7:30—9:30 a.m.	Inspection.
9:30—11:30 a.m.	Pistol firing.
1:00—5:00 p.m.	Recreational athletics.

## JULY 17, 1921 (SUNDAY)

9:00—10:00 a.m.	Ceremony—parade.
-----------------	------------------

## JULY 18, 1921

7:30—8:00 a.m.	Physical drill.
8:00—8:30 a.m.	Military courtesy and discipline.
8:30—9:30 a.m.	School of the platoon.
9:30—11:30 a.m.	Hq. Ser. and Signal Company specialties.
1:00—3:00 p.m.	Hq. Ser. and Signal Company specialties.
3:00—4:00 p.m.	Field fortification.
4:00—5:00 p.m.	Field exercise.

## JULY 19, 1921

7:30—11:30 a.m.	Hq. Ser. and Signal Company specialties.
1:00—2:30 p.m.	Hq. Ser. and Signal Company specialties.
2:00—3:00 p.m.	Field fortification.
3:00—5:00 p.m.	Field exercise.

## JULY 20, 1921

7:30—8:00 a.m.	Personal Equipment—care, use, and adjustment.
8:00—8:30 a.m.	Making pack and shelter tent pitching.
8:30—9:00 a.m.	Military courtesy and discipline.
9:00—9:30 a.m.	Camp sanitation.
9:30—11:30 a.m.	Hq. Ser. and Signal Company specialties.
1:00—4:00 p.m.	Hq. Ser. and Signal Company specialties.
4:00—5:00 p.m.	Tests—elementary training.

## JULY 21, 1921

7:30—8:00 a.m.	Physical drill.
8:00—8:30 a.m.	Personal hygiene and care of feet.
8:30—9:30 a.m.	Rifle and auto. rifle, general.
9:30—10:30 a.m.	Field exercise.
10:30—11:30 a.m.	Hq. Ser. and Signal Company specialties.
1:00—4:00 p.m.	Hq. Ser. and Signal Company specialties.
4:00—5:00 p.m.	Tests—elementary training.



## JULY 22, 1921

7:30—8:00 a.m. Physical drill.  
 8:00—9:30 a.m. Pistol firing.  
 9:30—10:30 a.m. School of the squad and school of the platoon.  
 10:30—11:30 a.m. Hq. Ser. and Signal Company specialties.  
 1:00—5:00 p.m. Hq. Ser. and Signal Company specialties.

## JULY 23, 1921

7:30—8:30 a.m. Hq. Ser. and Signal Company specialties.  
 8:30—9:30 a.m. Ceremony—parade.  
 9:30—11:30 a.m. Field exercise.  
 1:00—5:00 p.m. Recreational athletics.

## JULY 24, 1921

8:00—9:00 a.m. Ceremony—parade.  
 Remainder of day: Breaking camp, police of camp, entraining and departure.  
 NOTE—Men armed with rifle will fire on range with rifle companies on July 14, 15, 16, and 18.

STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA  
 ADJUTANT GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT  
 RALEIGH

MEMORANDUM TO ACCOMPANY  
 GENERAL ORDER No. 10, A. G. O. N. C.

June 16th, 1921.

1. A sufficient quantity of W. D. publications, text-books, stationery, etc., will be taken to camp by organization commanders for the proper instruction of their commands during the four-day and fifteen-day camps.

Bn. Hq. Co., Oxford, will attach ten enlisted men for rations to each of the following companies (or  $\frac{1}{4}$  of number present to each company). Companies F, G, D, and Service Co.

The Medical Detachment, Graham, will attach its enlisted personnel to Co. A for rations. Both units will have their own Company street.

One mess will be conducted during the four-day school for the entire enlisted personnel present. Organization commanders will have their Supply Sergeants report to Capt. A. L. Fletcher, accompanied by their cooks, immediately upon their arrival in camp.

An officers' mess will be conducted for officers during both the four-day and fifteen-day camps and the camp commander desires that all officers mess there. Mess equipment will be provided for officers. The cost will be on a pro rata basis and will not exceed \$1.50 per day.

All officers will be quartered in barracks and a suitable building has been made available for the officers of each battalion, regimental headquarters, separate units, etc. The enlisted personnel will be quartered in tents and large pyramidal tents will be taken to camp. They will be erected in prolongation of each company mess hall kitchen with eight men to each tent. During the four-day school men will be quartered in barracks until tentage arrives.

Immediately upon arrival in camp commanding officers will report to the camp commander for instructions, giving a report of strength to be used by the supply officer.

2. Upon arrival in camp organization commanders should apply to the U. S. Property and Disbursing Officer for the necessary vouchers to secure reimbursement for funds advanced on account of travel allowance for the personnel of the four-day and fifteen-day camps.

As soon as practicable after arrival in the camp the C. O. M. G. Co., Durham, will transfer 4 mules to each of the M. G. Companies, and 4 to the Howitzer Company. Effective date of transfer one helper will be allowed each company at the rate of \$75.00 per month. The helpers for the animals will be quartered near the stables.

3. Advanced detachments going to the four-day school will carry with them their complete personal equipment and such arms as may be necessary

for instruction purposes. Rifle company detachments should carry a rifle for each enlisted man, also one auto rifle for the detachment. M. G. Companies should carry one M. G. unit complete. Other companies should carry arms and organization or group equipment in a similar way.

Organization commanders will take equipment as shown in Cir. 152 and will include the following: Personal equipment for officers and men (unless overcoats and other equipment not appropriate). Organization equipment to include field ranges, and cooking outfit, shelter tents, complete, field desks, flags, kits, pistol cleaning kits (if equipped with them), marking outfits, litters, cleaning materials, pyramidal tents, complete, lanterns, extra underwear and toilet articles. M. G. Companies will take their carts and complete M. G. equipment (combat wagons and harness will be available at Camp Glenn for hauling purposes). No ammunition will be taken to camp—the various kinds of ammunition to include mortar and 37 mm ammunition will be issued as required in camp. Organizations supplied with cots will take them and those units not supplied will be furnished the necessary number upon arrival at camp. School personnel will be furnished cots pending arrival of their cots on July 9th.

While on train and in camp organization commanders should exercise the proper precaution for the protection of their property as well as property left at home station.

By order of the Governor:

J. VAN B. METTS,  
*The Adjutant General.*

---

STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA  
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT  
RALEIGH

GENERAL ORDERS,  
No. 11.

June 21, 1921.

1. Pursuant to authority contained in communication from Headquarters Fourth Corps Area, June 7, 1921, the 2d Company C. A. C., N. C. N. G., will attend a fifteen-day camp of instruction at Fort Caswell, N. C., from July 10th to 24th, 1921, both dates inclusive.

2. The Commanding Officer of 2d Company, C. A. C., will report upon arrival at Fort Caswell to the commanding officer of Fort Caswell.

3. (a) The Government steamer "Morrison" will transport the troops from their home stations at Wilmington to Fort Caswell and will leave the Government dock, Wilmington, at about 1:00 o'clock P.M., Sunday, July 10th, 1921.

(b) The commanding officer 2d Company will communicate with the commanding officer at Fort Caswell as to definite arrangements for the time of leaving Wilmington.

(c) The commanding officer 2d Company will be responsible for the issuance of proper orders for the movement and care of the troops and property to and from Fort Caswell.

4. (a) The instructions of the 2d Company will be in accordance with the schedule of instruction as prepared by the C. O., at Fort Caswell or the Senior Instructor designated.

(b) The C. O., 2d Company will be responsible for the proper care of troops and sanitation of his camp under the direction of the C. O., Fort Caswell.

5. At the termination of the camp and within thirty days the C. O., 2d Company, C. A. C., will submit to the Adjutant General of North Carolina a report on the encampment with such recommendations and comment as he may deem advisable and helpful for the conduct of subsequent camps.

6. As per Circular No. 2, Fourth Corps Area, 1921, the Post Quartermaster will furnish the garrison ration to the troops encamped and will be reimbursed by the U. S. P. & D. Officer of North Carolina.

7. (a) No charges against the State of North Carolina or the United States should be made by the 2d Company, C. A. C., unless authorized by the proper authorities.



(b) Transportation of baggage and equipment to and from the armory to the boat is properly chargeable to the company fund.

8. The commanding officer, 2d Company, C. A. C., will determine prior to leaving the home station for the camp, the cause of absence of any member of his command and upon arrival in camp will submit a report to the Adjutant General of North Carolina, Raleigh, N. C., showing the cause of such absence.

9. (a) Regulation cotton uniforms will be worn by officers and men, including blouse with o. d. shirts, shoes and campaign hats, while enroute and in camp, except that the blouse may not be worn in camp if so ordered by the proper camp authority.

(b) A sufficient number of text books bearing upon the training of C. A. Troops will be taken to camp.

(c) Equipment as provided in Circular 152, W. D., will be taken to camp. The C. O., 2d Company should communicate with the C. O., Fort Caswell and ascertain if there is any part of this equipment, not necessary to be taken, especially with reference to tentage and field ranges and appurtenances.

10. The minimum strength authorized to be maintained on duty through the entire camp is two officers and forty-six enlisted men. Men cannot be paid unless this average minimum strength is maintained.

11. The U. S. Property and Disbursing Officer will proceed to Fort Caswell at such time as may be necessary to pay the troops before their departure for their home station.

By order of the Governor:

J. VAN B. METTS,  
*The Adjutant General.*

STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA  
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT  
RALEIGH

GENERAL ORDERS,  
No. 12.

June 21st, 1921.

1. Changes in the letter designation of certain companies of the 1st Infantry are hereby ordered. From this date, the letter designation of companies and the organization of Battalions, 1st Infantry, North Carolina National Guard, will be as follows:

FIRST BATTALION

Battalion Hdqrs. Company, Oxford.	Company B, Warrenton.
Company A, Burlington.	Company C, Henderson.
Company D, Durham.	

SECOND BATTALION

Company E, Concord.	Company G, Winston-Salem.
Company F, Charlotte.	Company H, Waynesville.

THIRD BATTALION

Company I, Plymouth.	Company L, Parkton.
Company K, Mount Gilead.	Company M, Wilson.

NOTE—(a) In order that companies may be properly organized into battalions by letter and according to geographic location it is necessary to change the letter designations of Company B, Winston-Salem; C, Plymouth; F, Henderson; G, Warrenton; I, Charlotte. It is possible that ornaments and equipment already marked may be exchanged in camp in July.

NOTE—(b) General Order No. 10 and schedule of train movements to and from camp now in hands of printers, dated prior to this order, uses old letter designations for companies. Those interested should not confuse such designations.

2. The following Majors, 1st Infantry, N. C. N. G., are assigned to and will assume command of Battalions as follows:

Major James W. Jenkins, station Henderson, N. C., to 1st Battalion.

Major Graham K. Hobbs, station Wilmington, N. C., to 3d Battalion.

Major Ralph R. Faison, station Greensboro, N. C., to 2d Battalion.

3. Company commanders will report to their respective battalion commanders by letter upon receipt of this order.

By order of the Governor and Commander-in-Chief:

J. VAN B. METTS,  
The Adjutant General.

STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA  
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT  
RALEIGH

GENERAL ORDERS,  
No. 13.

June 24, 1921.

1. SCHEDULE OF MOVEMENT TO CAMP GLENN, N. C.  
CAMP OF INSTRUCTION, JULY 10-24.

*Southern Railway.*

COMPANY H, WAYNESVILLE, AND DIVISIONAL SIGNAL COMPANY, CANTON, N. C.

July 9th	Lv. Waynesville,	So. Ry. No. 20	. . .	10:21 a.m.
	Lv. Canton,	So. Ry. No. 20	. . .	10:51 a.m.
	Ar. Asheville,	So. Ry. No. 20	. . .	1:15 p.m. C.T.
	Lv. Asheville,	So. Ry. No. 12	. . .	2:30 p.m. E.T.
	Ar. Greensboro,	So. Ry. No. 12	. . .	10:09 p.m.
July 10th	Lv. Greensboro,	So. Ry. No. 112	. . .	12:40 a.m.
	Ar. Goldsboro,	So. Ry. No. 112	. . .	6:10 a.m.
	Lv. Goldsboro,	Nor. So. No. 8	. . .	6:55 a.m.
	Ar. Camp Glenn,	Nor. So. No. 8	. . .	10:59 a.m.

EQUIPMENT:

- 1 baggage car equally divided between Co. H and Divisional Signal Co. to start from Waynesville.
- 1 tourist car for Company H.
- 1 tourist car for Divisional Signal Co.
- 1 tourist car to be equally divided between Company H and Divisional Signal Co.

HEADQUARTERS COMPANY, REIDSVILLE; CO. B, WINSTON-SALEM; CO. E, CONCORD;  
CO. A, BURLINGTON; MEDICAL DETACHMENT, GRAHAM, AND CO. D, DURHAM,  
ALL 1ST INFANTRY.

July 9th	Lv. Winston-Salem,	So. Ry. No. 2	. . .	5:45 a.m.
	Ar. Greensboro,	So. Ry. No. 2	. . .	6:45 a.m.
	Lv. Reidsville,	So. Ry. No. 11	. . .	5:30 a.m.
	Ar. Greensboro,	So. Ry. No. 11	. . .	6:15 a.m.
	Lv. Concord,	So. Ry. No. 44	. . .	5:00 a.m.
	Ar. Greensboro,	So. Ry. No. 44	. . .	7:45 a.m.
	Lv. Greensboro,	Special Train	. . .	8:00 a.m.
	Lv. Burlington,	Special Train	. . .	9:00 a.m.
	Lv. Graham,	Special Train	. . .	9:10 a.m.
	Lv. Durham,	Special Train	. . .	10:30 a.m.
	Ar. Goldsboro,	Special Train	. . .	1:30 p.m.
	Lv. Goldsboro,	N. S. Special Train	. . .	2:00 p.m.
	Ar. Camp Glenn,	N. S. Special Train	. . .	6:00 p.m.

EQUIPMENT:

- 1 baggage car from Winston-Salem to fill out at Burlington (one-half baggage car to Cos. B and A).
- 1 baggage car from Reidsville to fill out at Graham (one-half baggage car to Headquarters Co. and Medical Detachment).
- 1 baggage car from Concord to fill out at Durham (one-half baggage car to Cos. E and D).
- 1 arms horse palace car for animals Co. D, Durham, to start from Durham.



2 coaches from Winston-Salem.  
 2 coaches from Reidsville.  
 2 coaches from Concord.  
 2 coaches from Burlington.  
 1 coach from Graham.  
 2 coaches from Durham.

July 9th	Lv. Gastonia,	So. Ry. No. 12 . . .	4:50 p.m.
	Ar. Charlotte,	So. Ry. No. 12 . . .	5:50 p.m.

## EQUIPMENT:

2 tourist cars to start from Gastonia.  
 1 baggage car to start from Gastonia (one-half for Co. I, Charlotte and Howitzer Co.).

## SEABOARD AIR LINE RAILWAY.

*Howitzer Co., Gastonia, and Co. I, Charlotte, 1st Infantry.*

July 9th	Lv. Charlotte,	S. A. L. Special Train	6:30 p.m.
July 10th	Ar. Wilmington,	S. A. L. Special Train	1:15 a.m.
	Lv. Wilmington,	A. C. L. Special Train	1:45 a.m.
	Ar. New Bern,	A. C. L. Special Train	5:00 a.m.
	Lv. New Bern,	Norfolk Sou. No. 8	9:20 a.m.
	Ar. Camp Glenn,	Norfolk Sou. No. 8	10:49 a.m.

## EQUIPMENT:

2 tourist cars to start from Charlotte.  
 2 tourist cars delivered from Southern Railway.  
 1 baggage car delivered from Southern Railway (one-half to Co. I and Howitzer Co.).

*Companies F, Henderson; G, Warrenton; and Battalion Headquarters Company, Oxford.*

July 9th	Lv. Oxford,	S. A. L. Railway Special	9:30 a.m.
	Ar. Henderson,	S. A. L. Railway Special	10:15 a.m.
	Lv. Warrenton,	Warrenton R. R. . . .	9:00 a.m.
	Ar. Henderson,	S. A. L. No. 19 . . .	10:35 a.m.
	Lv. Henderson,	S. A. L. No. 19 . . .	15:35 a.m.
	Ar. Raleigh,	S. A. L. No. 19 . . .	12:10 p.m.
	Lv. Raleigh,	N. & S. Special . . .	1:45 p.m.
	Ar. Camp Glenn,	N. & S. Special . . .	8:45 p.m.

## EQUIPMENT:

1 coach from Oxford.  
 2 coaches from Warrenton.  
 2 coaches from Henderson.  
 1 baggage car from Oxford to fill out at Henderson (one-half Battalion Headquarters Co. and Co. F).  
 1 baggage car from Warrenton.

*Company K, Mount Gilead; Service Company, Raleigh; Company M, Wilson, 1st Infantry.*

July 9th	Lv. Mount Gilead,	N. S. No. 30 - - - -	8:48 a.m.
	Ar. Raleigh,	N. S. No. 30 - - - -	1:35 p.m.
	Lv. Raleigh,	N. S. Special Train -	1:45 p.m.
	Ar. Wilson,	N. S. Special Train -	3:25 p.m.
		N. S. Special Train -	3:25 p.m.
	Ar. Camp Glenn,	N. S. Special Train -	8:45 p.m.

## EQUIPMENT:

1 baggage car from Mount Gilead to fill out at Wilson (one-half baggage car to Cos. K and M).  
 1 baggage car from Raleigh.  
 2 coaches from Mount Gilead.  
 2 coaches from Raleigh.  
 2 coaches from Wilson.

*Company C, Plymouth, 1st Infantry.*

July 9th	Lv. Plymouth,	Norfolk Southern No. 3	12:55 a.m.
	Ar. Marsden,	Norfolk Southern No. 3	2:45 a.m.
	Lv. Marsden,	Norfolk Southern No. 15	3:30 a.m.
	Ar. New Bern,	Norfolk Southern No. 15	5:35 a.m.
	Lv. New Bern,	Norfolk Southern No. 8	9:20 a.m.
	Ar. Camp Glenn,	Norfolk Southern No. 8	10:49 a.m.

## EQUIPMENT:

- 1 baggage car to start from Plymouth.  
2 coaches from Plymouth.

*Company L, Parkton, 1st Infantry.*

July 9th	Lv. Parkton,	A. C. L. No. 80 - - - -	11:40 a.m.
	Ar. Selma,	A. C. L. No. 80 - - - -	1:45 p.m.
	Lv. Selma,	Southern Ry. No. 144 -	1:45 p.m.
	Ar. Goldsboro,	Southern Ry. No. 144 -	2:40 p.m.
	Lv. Goldsboro,	Norfolk Southern No. 10	3:45 p.m.
	Ar. Camp Glenn,	Norfolk Southern No. 10	7:37 p.m.

## EQUIPMENT:

- 1 baggage car and two coaches to start from Parkton.

2. The Senior Officer present on each train will be in command and will be responsible for the conduct of the troops to and from Camp Glenn. Guards will be kept on doors and the men prevented from leaving the coaches except when so ordered by proper authority. Special attention will be paid to transportation of equipment and responsible officers will take the necessary steps to prevent any damage thereto.

3. All troops arriving at Camp Glenn will be met by guides from their respective organizations and taken to their quarters. It is possible that pyramidal tents will have to be erected in the dark, with such light as is available, and all concerned should instruct their personnel in the pitching of their tents. Allowance for travel rations is clearly stated in G. O. No. 10, A. G. O. N. C., and the allowance made is ample to provide suitable food during the trip.

4. The expense enjoined is necessary in the public service.

By order of the Governor and Commander-in-Chief:

J. VAN B. METTS,  
*The Adjutant General.*

STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA  
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT  
RALEIGH

GENERAL ORDERS,  
No. 14.

June 29, 1921.

1. Paragraph 4 (f), General Orders No. 10, A. G. O. N. C., 1921, is hereby amended to include the name of Major Gordon Smith, Adjutant General's Department, N. C. N. G., who will be present during the period of the July camp—from July 6 to 25—and perform duties appropriate to his rank in the A. G. O.

By order of the Governor:

J. VAN B. METTS,  
*The Adjutant General.*

[SEAL]

STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA  
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT  
RALEIGH

GENERAL ORDERS,  
No. 15.

July 18, 1921.

1. Pursuant to authority from the Commanding General, 4th Corps Area, dated June 7, 1921, a four-day school for selected officers and enlisted men



will be held at Camp Glenn, N. C., August 10th-13th (both inclusive), 1921, exclusive of travel; and a fifteen-day camp of instruction for cavalry and North Wilksboro Company Engineers August 14th-28th, 1921 (both inclusive), exclusive of travel. Engineer Company will not attend camp unless duly recognized and equipped.

2 (a) The following personnel will attend the four-days school and will report upon arrival at Camp Glenn to the Senior Instructor, U. S. A., not later than 8 a.m., August 10th, 1921:

From each troop, A, B, C, D and Engineering Company.

- 1 captain.
- 1 lieutenant.
- 3 sergeants.
- 1 mess sergeant.
- 1 cook.
- 2 corporals (to include company clerk).
- 1 private—first class.

(b) The following troops of cavalry and company engineers will attend the fifteen-day camp of instruction:

Troop A, Lincolnton.

Troop B, Asheville.

Troop C, Hickory.

Troop D, Andrews.

Company A Engineers Station, North Wilkesboro.

(c) Upon completion of the fifteen-day camp, officers and enlisted men and organizations will return to their home station.

3. Schedule of movement of organizations to Camp Glenn, N. C., for the encampment:

#### SOUTHERN RAILWAY

*Troop D, Andrews; Troop B, Asheville.*

August 13th	Lv. Andrews, So. Ry. special train----	5:30 a.m.
	Ar. Asheville, So. Ry. special train-----	11:45 a.m. E.T.
	Lv. Asheville, So. Ry. special train-----	12:30 p.m. E.T.
	Ar. Greensboro, So. Ry. special train---	7:00 p.m.
	Lv. Greensboro, So. Ry. special train---	7:30 p.m.
14th	Ar. Goldsboro, So. Ry. special train----	12:30 a.m.
	Lv. Goldsboro, N. S. Ry. special train--	1:00 a.m.
	Ar. Camp Glenn, N. S. Ry. special train--	5:00 a.m.

#### EQUIPMENT:

- 1 baggage car to start from Andrews and fill out at Asheville.
- 2 arms palace horse cars to start from Andrews.
- 2 tourist sleeping cars to start from Andrews (half of one of the cars to be reserved for Asheville).
- 1 tourist sleeping car to start from Asheville (one-half of tourist sleeping car from Andrews to be reserved for Asheville).
- 2 arms palace horse cars to start from Asheville.

*Company A Engineering, N. C. N. G., North Wilkesboro.*

August 13th	Lv. North Wilkesboro, So. Ry. No. 6-----	2:30 p.m.
	Ar. Greensboro, So. Ry. No. 6-----	6:50 p.m.
	Lv. Greensboro, So. Ry. special-----	7:30 p.m.
14th	Ar. Goldsboro, So. Ry. special-----	12:30 a.m.
	Lv. Goldsboro, N. S. Ry. special-----	1:00 a.m.
	Ar. Camp Glenn, N. S. Ry. special-----	5:00 a.m.

#### EQUIPMENT:

- 1 baggage car to start from North Wilkesboro.
- 2 tourist sleeping cars to start from North Wilkesboro.

## CAROLINA &amp; NORTHWESTERN RAILWAY.

*Troop C, Hickory.*

August 13th	Lv. Hickory, C. & N. W. Ry. No. 1-----	2:21 p.m.
	Ar. Lincolnton, C. & N. W. Ry. No. 1-----	3:40 p.m.
	Lv. Lincolnton, S. A. L. special-----	4:00 p.m.
(Schedule shown under Troop A.)		

## EQUIPMENT:

- 1 baggage car to start from Hickory and fill out at Lincolnton.
- 2 arms palace horse cars to start from Hickory.
- 2 tourist sleeping cars to start from Hickory.

## SEABOARD AIR LINE RAILWAY.

*Troop A, Lincolnton, Troop C, Hickory. (From C. & N. W. Ry.)*

August 13th	Lv. Lincolnton, S. A. L. special-----	4:00 p.m.
	Ar. Wilmington, S. A. L. special-----	11:00 p.m.
	Lv. Wilmington, A. C. L. Special-----	11:45 p.m.
14th	Ar. New Bern, A. C. L. special-----	3:00 a.m.
	Lv. New Bern, N. S. special-----	4:00 a.m.
	Ar. Camp Glenn, N. S. special-----	5:30 a.m.

## EQUIPMENT:

- 1 baggage car to be delivered by C. & N. W. (from Hickory. Troop C to load in same baggage car).
- 2 arms palace horse cars to start from Lincolnton.
- 2 tourist sleeping cars to start from Lincolnton.

(a) The Senior officer present on each train will be in command and will be responsible for the conduct of the troops to and from Camp Glenn. Guards will be kept on doors and the men prevented from leaving the coaches except when so ordered by proper authority. Special attention will be paid to transportation equipment and responsible officers will take the necessary steps to prevent any damage thereto.

(b) All troops arriving at Camp Glenn will be met by guides from their respective organizations and taken to their quarters. It is possible that pyramidal tents will have to be erected in the dark, with such light as is available, and all concerned should instruct their personnel in the pitching of these tents. Allowance for travel rations is clearly stated in this order and the allowance made is ample to provide suitable food during the trip.

4. (a) The camp commander and staff will be designated in a separate communication. He will perform the usual duties incident to the command and publish the necessary orders pertaining to the conduct and discipline of the command.

He will confer with the Senior Instructor (U. S. A.) concerning the instructions to be given, hours and instructor personnel.

(b) At the close of camp and within 30 days, he will submit to the Adjutant General of North Carolina a report on the encampment with such recommendations as he may deem advisable and helpful for subsequent camps.

5. The Senior Instructor (U. S. A.) will be in command of the four days' school.

6. (a) Major Gordon Smith, A. G. D., N. C. N. G., is designated Camp Quartermaster and will report at Camp Glenn, N. C., not later than 8 a.m., August 9, 1921, for duty throughout the period of school and camp. He will assume the duties of Camp Quartermaster and will arrange to pay the troops before their departure for home station.

(b) Captain A. L. Fletcher, Service Company, 1st Infantry, is designated Assistant Camp Quartermaster and Battalion Supply Officer and will report to the Camp Quartermaster, Camp Glenn, by 8 a.m., August 9th, for instructions, and will assume the duties of his office. The attendance of not to exceed two Supply Sergeants is authorized for the four-days school and 15-day camp.



(c) In the absence of medical detachment and surgeons for Cavalry Squadron, arrangements will be made by the Adjutant General's office for medical personnel.

7. (a) Organizations will arrange transportation of baggage and equipment from armory to train and reverse. Such expenditure constitutes a proper charge against the company fund.

(b) One transportation request will be furnished each organization commander by the U. S. Property and Disbursing Officer to cover transportation of his unit to and from Camp Glenn. Both officers and enlisted men attending four-day and fifteen-day camps will be included on this one request for the going and return trip. Commanding officers will obtain the necessary number of tickets for the four-day school, giving the railroad agent memorandum receipt at the time, and when tickets are secured for the fifteen-day camp this number will be added to the number obtained for the four-day school and the transportation request filled in for the total number of officers and enlisted men. Each organization commander should take four or five single tickets, if party tickets are issued, in order that tickets may be available for men who return from camp prior to its expiration through unavoidable causes. The transportation request will not be accomplished and surrendered to the agent until it is definitely known how many tickets will be required for the school and fifteen-day camp, as alteration or erasures are not permitted on the requests. Care will be taken to show the exact number of officers and men taken to the camp on the request. The memorandum request will be forwarded to the U. S. Property and Disbursing Officer, Raleigh, N. C., as soon as the total number of tickets have been secured, original and duplicate copies of the request must show the same number of officers and men. Round trip tickets will be secured in every case in the interest of economy. Single requests will be issued to officers not belonging to organizations. Separate, one-way, requests for Pullman space will be furnished for the school detachment and main body of each organization for the going trip. For the return trip requests for Pullman space will be furnished at camp.

(c) An allowance of \$1.60 per man per day for travel rations has been made which cannot be exceeded. Organization commanders should bear in mind when arranging for the subsistence of their men when traveling that this allowance must cover food eaten enroute only and that it is prorated between the usual three meals. If an organization is enroute only during one meal hour its allowance for subsistence is one-third of \$1.60 or .5333 cents, for two meals, two-thirds of \$1.60 or \$1.06666, and only when all three meals are eaten enroute can \$1.60 per man be spent. Vouchers covering any expense incurred under this allowance will be submitted on arrival in camp to the U. S. Property and Disbursing Officer for recovery of the money advanced for this purpose by the organization commander.

(d) Organization commanders will determine prior to leaving home station for camp the cause of absence of any member of his command and upon arrival in camp will submit a report to the Camp Commander showing cause of such absence.

8. Regulation cotton uniform with blouse and O. D. shirts, shoes and campaign hats will be worn on the train, and in camp. The Camp Commander may modify this paragraph, as it affects the wearing of blouses in camp. Men will carry packs on train.

9. (a) Equipment as provided in Circular No. 134 W. D., April 2, 1920, and Circular No. 152 W. D., April 20, 1920, for cavalry will be taken to camp by all cavalry organizations. Each troop will take 32 horses to camp with three days' forage for rations for animals enroute. Forage for the period of camp will be issued at Camp Glenn. Escort wagon will not be taken.

(b) Equipment as provided in Circular No. 152 W. D., and Circular No. 445 W. D., September 29, 1919, will be taken by engineer company.

10. The minimum strength prescribed by the War Department for an organization to attend camp is two officers and forty-six enlisted men. No organization will leave its home station for camp unless it has this prescribed

minimum strength. Men cannot be paid unless this paragraph is complied with.

11. No debts or obligations against the United States or State will be incurred by any officer, enlisted man, or organization, except such as may have been properly and specifically authorized by this office.

12. The travel directed is necessary in the public service.

By order of the Governor:

J. VAN B. METTS,  
*The Adjutant General.*

### SCHEDULE OF INSTRUCTION

#### FOUR-DAY SCHOOL FOR CAVALRY, NATIONAL GUARD OF NORTH CAROLINA

##### FIRST DAY—AUGUST 10, 1921

7:00 to 8:00 a.m.	Lecture: Care and police of barracks, grounds, kitchen, sinks, etc.
8:00 to 9:00 a.m.	Dismounted drill: School of the trooper, facings, marching, and manual of the pistol.
9:00 to 10:00 a.m.	Classes for specialists.
10:00 to 11:00 a.m.	Nomenclature: Rifle, pistol and saber.
11:00 to 12:00 a.m.	Lecture: Military courtesy, customs of the service.
1:00 to 2:00 p.m.	Guard duty.
2:00 to 3:00 p.m.	Manual of the rifle and saber.
3:00 to 4:00 p.m.	Lecture: Personal hygiene, camp sanitation, care of feet.

##### SECOND DAY—AUGUST 11, 1921

7:00 to 8:00 a.m.	School of the trooper.
8:00 to 9:00 a.m.	Lecture: Grooming, feeding, watering, forage and care of animals.
9:00 to 10:00 a.m.	Classes for specialists.
10:00 to 11:00 a.m.	School of the squad.
11:00 to 12:00 a.m.	Lecture: Preliminary training for target practice.
1:00 to 2:00 p.m.	Equitation.
2:00 to 3:00 p.m.	School of the squad.
3:00 to 4:00 p.m.	Lecture: Record target practice, rifle and pistol.

##### THIRD DAY—AUGUST 12, 1921

7:00 to 8:00 a.m.	School of the platoon.
8:00 to 9:00 a.m.	Lecture: Care, preservation and cleaning of equipment and arms.
9:00 to 10:00 a.m.	Classes for specialists.
10:00 to 11:00 a.m.	Lecture: Marches, camps.
11:00 to 12:00 a.m.	Lecture: Patrolling.
1:00 to 2:00 p.m.	School of the platoon.
2:00 to 3:00 p.m.	Ceremonies.
3:00 to 4:00 p.m.	Lecture: Procurement and accountability for arms, equipment and other supplies.

##### FOURTH DAY—AUGUST 13, 1921

7:00 to 8:00 a.m.	School of the troop.
8:00 to 9:00 a.m.	Instruction in keeping troop field desks ("A" and "B") disposition of records.
9:00 to 10:00 a.m.	Classes for specialists.
11:00 to 12:00 a.m.	Lecture: First-aid.
p.m.	Lecture: By Camp Supply Officer on drawing rations and supplies, handling camp water supply, deposit of garbage, etc., assignment of quarters and otherwise caring for incoming troops, etc.

NOTE—At classes and lectures use of arms, equipment and material will be demonstrated when practical. Students will report at all formations equipped with pencil and pad.



## SCHEDULE

## FIRST DAY—AUGUST 14, 1921

Detrain, make camp, draw supplies, organize headquarters, get out orders, etc.  
Officers call about 6:00 p.m.

## SECOND DAY—AUGUST 15, 1921

5:30 a.m. Stable men water and feed horses.  
7:30 to 8:00 a.m. Lecture: Grooming, watering and feeding, care of animals.

## TROOPS "A" AND "B"

8:00 to 10:00 a.m. School of the trooper, mounted, without arms.  
10:00 to 10:30 a.m. Clean horse equipments. (Ten-minute talk.)

## TROOPS "C" AND "D"

8:00 to 9:30 a.m. School of the trooper, dismounted, without arms.  
9:30 to 10:30 a.m. Pitch shelter tent and make blanket roll.

## TROOPS "A," "B," "C" AND "D"

10:30 to 11:30 a.m. Groom, water and feed. (Grooming demonstrated.)  
11:45 a.m. Officers call.  
12:00 m. Mess.  
1:00 to 1:30 p.m. Lecture: Rifle marksmanship.  
1:30 to 4:00 p.m. Preliminary target practice, rifle and pistol.

## THIRD DAY—AUGUST 16, 1921

5:30 a.m. Stable men water and feed.  
7:30 to 8:00 a.m. Lecture: Care and cleaning of arms.

## TROOPS "C" AND "D"

8:00 to 10:00 a.m. School of the trooper, mounted, without arms.  
10:00 to 10:30 a.m. Clean horse equipments. (Ten-minute talk.)

## TROOPS "A" AND "B"

8:00 to 9:30 a.m. School of the trooper, dismounted, without arms.  
9:30 to 10:30 a.m. Pitch shelter tent and make blanket roll.

## TROOPS "A," "B," "C" AND "D"

10:30 to 11:30 a.m. Groom, water and feed. (Grooming demonstrated.)  
11:45 a.m. Officers call.  
12:00 m. Mess.  
1:00 to 1:30 p.m. Lecture: Pistol marksmanship.  
1:30 to 4:00 p.m. Preliminary target practice, rifle and pistol.

## FOURTH DAY—AUGUST 17, 1921

5:30 a.m. Stable men water and feed.  
7:30 to 8:00 a.m. Lecture: Military courtesy, customs of the service.

## TROOPS "A" AND "B"

8:00 to 10:00 a.m. School of the trooper, mounted, all arms.  
10:00 to 10:30 a.m. Clean horse equipment.

## TROOPS "C" AND "D"

8:00 to 9:30 a.m. School of the trooper, dismounted, all arms.  
9:30 to 10:30 a.m. Lecture: Guard duty, with demonstrations.

## TROOPS "A," "B," "C" AND "D"

10:30 to 11:30 a.m. Groom, feed and water. (Fifteen-minute talk on subject by troop commanders.)  
11:45 a.m. Officers call.  
12:00 m. Mess.  
1:00 to 4:00 p.m. Preliminary target practice, rifle and pistol.

## FIFTH DAY—AUGUST 18, 1921

5:30 a.m. Stable men water and feed.  
 7:30 to 8:00 a.m. Lecture: Care and police of barracks, grounds, kitchen, sinks, etc.

## TROOPS "C" AND "D"

8:00 to 10:00 a.m. School of the trooper, mounted, all arms.  
 10:00 to 10:30 a.m. Clean horse equipment.

## TROOPS "A" AND "B"

8:00 to 9:30 a.m. School of the trooper, dismounted, all arms.  
 9:30 to 10:30 a.m. Lecture: Guard duty, with demonstrations.

## TROOPS "A," "B," "C" AND "D"

10:30 to 11:30 a.m. Groom, water and feed. (Fifteen-minute talk on subject by lieutenant of troop.)  
 11:45 a.m. Officers call.  
 12:00 m. Mess.  
 1:00 to 4:00 p.m. Preliminary target practice, rifle and pistol.

## SIXTH DAY—AUGUST 19, 1921

5:30 a.m. Stable men water and feed.  
 7:30 to 8:00 a.m. Lecture: Stable and stable management.

## TROOPS "A" AND "B"

8:00 to 10:30 a.m. School of the squad.  
 10:30 to 11:30 a.m. Groom, water and feed, mounted.

## TROOPS "C" AND "D"

8:00 to 11:30 a.m. Preliminary target practice, rifle and pistol.  
 11:45 a.m. Officers call.  
 12:00 m. Mess.

## TROOPS "A" AND "B"

1:00 to 4:30 p.m. Preliminary target practice, rifle and pistol.

## TROOPS "C" AND "D"

1:00 to 3:30 p.m. School of the squad, mounted.  
 3:30 to 4:30 p.m. Groom, water and feed.

## SEVENTH DAY—SATURDAY, AUGUST 20, 1921

5:30 a.m. Stable men water and feed.  
 8:00 a.m. Review followed by inspection, fully equipped for the field. Two troops mounted and two dismounted, shelter tents will be pitched and equipment laid out.  
 11:00 to 11:30 a.m. Inspection of quarters and stables by all officers.  
 Lecture: Camp sanitation, personal hygiene, care of feet.  
 11:30 a.m. Water and feed.  
 12:00 m. Mess.  
 P. M. Recreation, athletics, passes, etc.  
 4:30 p.m. Water and feed.  
 5:00 p.m. Mess.

## EIGHTH DAY—SUNDAY, AUGUST 21, 1921

No formations. Arrangements will be made for necessary guard, police and care of animals.

## NINTH DAY—AUGUST 22, 1921

5:30 a.m. Stable men feed and water.  
 7:30 to 8:00 a.m. Lecture: Patrolling.

## TROOPS "C" AND "D"

8:00 to 10:30 a.m. School of the platoon, mounted.  
 10:30 to 11:30 a.m. Groom, water and feed.



## TROOPS "A" AND "B"

8:00 to 11:30 a.m. Record practice, rifle and pistol.  
 11:45 a.m. Officers call.  
 12:00 m. Mess.

## TROOPS "C" AND "D"

1:00 to 4:30 p.m. Record practice, rifle and pistol.

## TROOPS "A" AND "B"

1:00 to 3:30 p.m. School of the platoon, mounted.  
 3:30 to 4:30 p.m. Groom, water and feed.

## TENTH DAY—AUGUST 23, 1921

5:30 a.m. Stable men water and feed.  
 7:30 to 8:00 a.m. Lecture: Marches, camps, etc.

## TROOPS "A" AND "B"

8:00 to 10:30 a.m. School of the troop, mounted.  
 10:30 to 11:30 a.m. Groom, water and feed.

## TROOPS "C" AND "D"

8:00 to 11:30 a.m. Record practice, rifle and pistol.  
 11:45 a.m. Officers call.  
 12:00 m. Mess.

## \* TROOPS "A" AND "B"

1:00 to 4:30 p.m. Record practice, rifle and pistol.

## TROOPS "C" AND "D"

1:00 to 3:30 p.m. School of the troop, mounted.  
 3:30 to 4:30 p.m. Groom, water and feed.

## ELEVENTH DAY—AUGUST 24, 1921

5:30 a.m. Stable men water and feed.

## TROOPS "C" AND "D"

7:30 to 10:30 a.m. Scouting and patrolling.  
 10:30 to 11:30 a.m. Groom, water and feed.

## TROOPS "A" AND "B"

7:30 to 11:30 a.m. Record practice, rifle and pistol.  
 11:45 a.m. Officers call.  
 12:00 m. Mess.

## TROOPS "C" AND "D"

1:00 to 4:30 p.m. Record practice, rifle and pistol.

## TROOPS "A" AND "B"

1:00 to 4:00 p.m. Scouting and patrolling.  
 4:00 to 4:30 p.m. Groom, water and feed.

## TWELFTH DAY—AUGUST 25, 1921

5:30 a.m. Stable men water and feed.

## TROOPS "A" AND "B"

Practice march (20 to 25 miles) fully equipped for field service.

## TROOPS "C" AND "D"

7:30 to 9:00 a.m. Lecture: Gas warfare. Remainder of the day, unfinished work.

## THIRTEENTH DAY—AUGUST 26, 1921

5:30 a.m. Stable men feed and water.

## TROOPS "C" AND "D"

Practice march (20 to 25 miles) fully equipped for field service.

## TROOPS "A" AND "B"

7:30 to 9:00 a.m. Lecture: Gas warfare. Remainder of the day, unfinished work.

## FOURTEENTH DAY—SATURDAY, AUGUST 27, 1921

5:30 a.m. Stable men water and feed.

8:00 a.m. Review followed by inspection, fully equipped for the field. Two troops mounted and two dismounted, shelter tents will be pitched and equipment laid out. Inspection of quarters and stables by all officers.

11:00 to 11:30 a.m. Lecture: First-Aid.

11:30 a.m. Water and feed.

12:00 m. Mess.

P. M. Recreation, athletics, passes, etc.

4:30 p.m. Water and feed.

5:00 p.m. Mess.

## FIFTEENTH DAY—AUGUST 28, 1921

Muster, pay, police camp and entrain.

## REMARKS

Short rests not to exceed five minutes should be given from time to time, both in mounted and dismounted instruction.

The same movement should not be repeated until it becomes monotonous.

The schedule will be strictly carried out so far as weather and unforeseen events permit, but no deviation from the order of subjects should be made.

Retreat will habitually be under arms (rifles and pistols), rifles and pistols will be inspected at assembly.

Guard mounting—mounted, will be held in good weather.

During each day when dismounted drills are held, ten minutes should be devoted to setting up exercises.

Mounted drills: Ten minutes to be devoted to the supplying exercises.

At mounted drills two troops will have the horses of all four troops.

STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA  
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT  
RALEIGH

## MEMORANDUM TO ACCOMPANY

GENERAL ORDERS No. 15, A. G. O., N. C.

July 27, 1921.

1. A sufficient quantity of W. D. publications, text-books, stationery, etc., will be taken to camp by organization commanders for the proper instruction of their commands during the four-day and fifteen-day camps.

One mess will be conducted during the four-day school for the entire enlisted personnel present. Organization commanders will have their supply sergeants report to Captain A. L. Fletcher, accompanied by their cooks, immediately upon arrival in the camp.

An officers mess will be conducted for all officers during both the four-day and fifteen-day camps and the camp commander desires that all officers mess there. Mess equipment will be provided for the officers. The cost will be a pro rata basis and will not exceed \$1.50 per day.

All officers will be quartered in barracks. The enlisted personnel will be quartered in tents and large pyramidal tents will be taken to camp. They



will be erected in prolongation of each company mess hall kitchen with eight men to each tent. During the four-day school the men will be quartered in barracks until tentage arrives.

Immediately upon arrival in camp, commanding officers will report to the camp commander for instructions, giving a report of strength to be used by the supply officer.

2. Upon arrival in camp organization commanders should apply to the U. S. Property and Disbursing Officer for the necessary vouchers to secure reimbursement for funds advanced on account of travel allowance for the personnel of four-day and fifteen-day camps.

3. Advance detachment going to the four-day school will carry with them their complete personal equipment and such arms as may be necessary for instruction purposes. Detachments should carry a rifle for each enlisted man, also one auto rifle for the detachment. Troops should carry arms and organizations or group equipment in a similar way.

Organization commanders will take equipment as shown in Cir. 152 and will include the following: Personal equipment for officers and men (less overcoats and other equipment not appropriated). Organization equipment to include field ranges, and cooking outfit, shelter tents complete, desks, kits, pistol cleaning kits (if equipped with them), marking outfits, litters, cleaning material, pyramidal tents complete, lanterns, extra underwear and toilet articles. (Combat wagons and harness will be available at Camp Glenn for hauling purposes). No ammunition will be taken to camp—the various kinds of ammunition will be issued as required in camp. Organizations supplied with cots will take them and those units not supplied will be furnished the necessary number upon arrival at camp. School personnel will be furnished cots pending arrival of their cots with organization. Forage for two days travel will be taken by each troop. The Camp Q. M. will issue forage now on hand at Camp Glenn as required. Bills of lading for transportation of animals will be furnished troop commanders by the U. S. Property and Disbursing Officer for the going and return trip.

While on train and in camp organization commanders should exercise the proper precaution for the protection of their property as well as property left at home station.

By order of the Governor:

J. VAN B. METTS,  
*The Adjutant General.*

---

STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA  
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT  
RALEIGH

GENERAL ORDERS,  
No. 16.

August 3, 1921.

1. Pursuant to paragraph 4 (a), G. O. No. 15, A. G. O., N. C., 1921, Major Wade V. Bowman, Cavalry, N. C. N. G., is designated camp commander for the Cavalry Camp of Instruction, August 14-28, 1921. Major Bowman will report at Camp Glenn not later than 8:00 a.m., August 10, 1921, for attendance at the four-day school and the Camp of Instruction.

2. (a) Captain J. N. Taylor, M. C., 1st Infantry, N. C. N. G., is designated Camp Surgeon and will report to the Commanding Officer, Camp Glenn, N. C., August 10th, not later than 8 A. M., for duty through the period of the four-day school and the period of the fifteen-day camp as per General Order No. 15, A. G. O., N. C., 1921.

(b) Captain Taylor is directed to select four enlisted men of the Medical Department 1st Infantry, N. C. N. G., who will report to the Surgeon at Camp Glenn not later than 8 A. M., August 10th for duty throughout the period of the four-day school and camp of instruction for Cavalry.

(c) Captain Ben H. Gray, 1st Infantry, N. C. N. G., is designated as Camp Adjutant and will report to the Commander not later than 8 A. M., August 10th for duty throughout the four-day school and fifteen-day camp.

3. Technical Sergeant Charles Barden, Q. M. C., will report to Major Gordon Smith, A. G. D., N. C. N. G., camp quartermaster, not later than 8 a.m., August 9, 1921, for duty throughout the period of school and camp of instruction.

4. Captain Taylor, M. C., and four enlisted men M. C., Sgt. Barden and Captain Gray, are designated under authority of the Militia Bureau dated June 16, 1921.

5. All commissioned and enlisted personnel mentioned will be governed by the provisions of G. O. 15, A. G. O., N. C., 1921.

6. The travel directed is necessary in the public service.

By order of the Governor:

[SEAL]

J. VAN B. METTS,  
*The Adjutant General.*

---

STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA  
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT  
RALEIGH

GENERAL ORDERS,

No. 17.

August 12, 1921.

1. The following North Carolina Reserve Militia companies, organized pursuant to the proclamation of the Governor, issued the 23d day of September, 1917, are demobilized as of this date:

1st Company-----	Raleigh, N. C.
5th Company-----	Winston-Salem, N. C.
24th Company-----	Warrenton, N. C.
25th Company-----	Wilson, N. C.
29th Company-----	Statesville, N. C.
35th Company-----	Clinton, N. C.
39th Company-----	Carthage, N. C.
45th Company-----	Jacksonville, N. C.
49th Company-----	Lenoir, N. C.
51st Company-----	Yanceyville, N. C.
59th Company-----	Mount Airy, N. C.
64th Company-----	High Point, N. C.

2. The commanding officers of the respective companies mentioned are directed to issue discharges to the individual members of their command.

3. Upon the issuance of such discharges, commissioned officers are relieved from duty as officers of the Reserve Militia.

By order of the Governor:

[SEAL]

J. VAN B. METTS,  
*The Adjutant General*

---

STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA  
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT  
RALEIGH

GENERAL ORDERS,

No. 18.

September 1, 1921.

1. The following officers and enlisted men firing the Record Course at Camp Glenn, under the provisions of General Orders Nos. 10 and 15, for season of 1921, qualified in the classes indicated:

FIRST INFANTRY		
SERVICE COMPANY		
		(RIFLE)
A. B. Corey-----	2d Lieutenant	Marksman
W. H. Browne-----	Sergeant	Marksman
R. M. Morris-----	Private	Marksman



## COMPANY A

(RIFLE)

Chloe E. Fowler-----Private-----Marksman

## COMPANY B

Leon A. Mudge-----Corporal-----Marksman  
 Will A. Connell, Jr.-----Corporal-----Marksman  
 Wade H. Riggan-----Private-----Marksman  
 William D. Jones-----Private-----Marksman

## COMPANY C

William T. Cheatham-----Captain-----Sharpshooter  
 Clifton B. Cheatham, Jr.-----Corporal-----Marksman  
 Joseph M. Hight-----Private-----Marksman

## COMPANY F

L. C. Ellis-----1st Lieutenant-----Marksman

## COMPANY G

W. L. Easbey-----Private-----Marksman

## COMPANY I

V. E. Everett-----Captain-----Expert Rifleman

## COMPANY K

O. V. Lisk-----Sergeant-----Marksman  
 R. H. Scarborough-----Sergeant-----Marksman  
 W. M. Matheson-----Private-----Marksman  
 W. L. Allen-----Private-----Marksman

## COMPANY L

Gordon S. Beard-----Sergeant-----Marksman  
 J. L. Kennedy-----Corporal-----Marksman  
 E. D. McGongan-----Private-----Sharpshooter

## FIRST CAVALRY, N. C. N. G.

## TROOP A

William C. Motz-----Captain-----Expert Rifleman  
 John W. Barineau-----1st Lieutenant-----Marksman  
 George W. Hine-----2d Lieutenant-----Expert Rifleman  
 George R. Avery-----Corporal-----Marksman  
 Henry C. Buff-----Corporal-----Marksman  
 Vernon Kiser-----Corporal-----Marksman

(PISTOL)

William C. Motz-----Captain-----Expert  
 George W. Hine-----2d Lieutenant-----Expert  
 John W. Barineau-----1st Lieutenant-----Sharpshooter  
 Bryant L. Dellinger-----Sergeant-----Sharpshooter  
 Roscoe G. Caldwell-----Private, 1 cl.-----Sharpshooter  
 William P. Harrill-----Private, 1 cl.-----Sharpshooter  
 Bergen Martin-----Private-----Sharpshooter  
 John S. Ledford-----1st Sergeant-----Marksman  
 George R. Avery-----Corporal-----Marksman  
 Henry C. Buff-----Corporal-----Marksman  
 Charles F. Clark-----Corporal-----Marksman  
 Vernon Kiser-----Corporal-----Marksman  
 John R. Navey-----Corporal-----Marksman  
 Coy E. Cannon-----Private, 1 cl.-----Marksman  
 Charles Lowe-----Private-----Marksman  
 Thomas J. Woodward-----Private, 1 cl.-----Marksman  
 John C. Ward-----Private, 1 cl.-----Marksman

## TROOP B

(RIFLE)

W. E. Edmonds	Sergeant	Sharpshooter
Carl Conley	Sergeant	Sharpshooter
S. D. West	Corporal	Marksman
E. F. Jones	Captain	Marksman
H. B. Carter	Private, 1 cl.	Marksman
J. G. Poetz	Corporal	Marksman
J. E. Gordon	Sergeant	Marksman

(PISTOL)

W. E. Edmonds	Sergeant	Expert
Carl Conley	Sergeant	Expert
S. D. West	Corporal	Expert
E. F. Jones	Captain	Expert
H. B. Carter	Private, 1 cl.	Expert
J. E. Gordon	Sergeant	Expert
M. P. Trimmier	Sergeant	Expert
William C. Brown	1st Lieutenant	Expert
G. W. Bryson	1st Sergeant	Expert
J. H. Koon	Private	Expert
Geo. M. Cowan	Corporal	Expert
V. F. Stephens	Private	Expert
J. R. Meadows	Corporal	Expert
T. N. Haggins	Private, 1 cl.	Expert
A. A. Yount	Sergeant	Expert
C. McG. Brandl	Private	Expert
J. G. Poetz	Corporal	Sharpshooter
C. L. Mills	Private	Sharpshooter
G. B. Crook	Private	Sharpshooter
A. A. Murray	Private	Sharpshooter
O. N. Gillette	Private, 1 cl.	Sharpshooter
V. W. Brown	Private	Sharpshooter
C. R. Hyder	Private, 1 cl.	Sharpshooter
Joe Tallant	Private	Sharpshooter
C. A. Warner	Private	Sharpshooter
E. C. Clark	Sergeant	Sharpshooter
E. C. Davis	Private, 1 cl.	Sharpshooter
W. H. Holt	Private	Marksman
R. G. Rosenberger	Private	Marksman
C. O. Briggs	1st Lieutenant	Marksman
R. E. Jarvis	Private	Marksman
W. E. McRary	Private	Marksman
R. A. Pinner	Private	Marksman
E. J. Turner	Private	Marksman
R. A. Willis	Private	Marksman
J. R. Campbell	Private	Marksman
H. J. Smith	Private	Marksman
B. H. Clark	Private	Marksman
J. K. Sugg	Corporal	Marksman

## TROOP C

(RIFLE)

William D. Wilfong	Sergeant	Marksman
Thomas F. Moose	Sergeant	Marksman

(PISTOL)

Thomas F. Moose	Sergeant	Sharpshooter
H. B. Wilfong	1st Lieutenant	Marksman
Walter B. Hamrick	Corporal	Marksman
H. G. Bumgarner	Corporal	Marksman
John Weller	Private	Marksman
Mack A. Newton	Private	Marksman
James C. Brown	Private	Marksman
Guy C. Bumgarner	Private	Marksman
John P. Stevenson	Corporal	Marksman



(PISTOL)

Pink N. Huggins	Private	Marksman
Fred L. Dietz	Private	Marksman
Paul H. Clay	Private	Marksman
John T. Marshall	Sergeant	Marksman
Dewey A. Lail	Private	Marksman
Sivy T. Anderson	Private	Marksman
Clyde J. Pope	Sergeant	Marksman
William J. McDaniel	Private	Marksman

## TROOP D

(RIFLE)

F. W. Swan	Captain	Sharpshooter
Roy Adams	Corporal	Sharpshooter
Josh Ledford	Private	Sharpshooter
Fred L. McConnell	Private	Marksman
Judge Hodge	Private	Marksman
William G. Swanson	Sergeant	Marksman
William Conseen	Private	Marksman
Arthur B. Brackens	Private	Marksman
James W. Elliott	Sergeant	Marksman
V. W. Swan	2d Lieutenant	Marksman
C. H. Jarrett	1st Lieutenant	Marksman
Frank H. Mohaffey	Corporal	Marksman

(PISTOL)

F. W. Swan	Captain	Expert
V. W. Swan	2d Lieutenant	Expert
James N. Elliott	Sergeant	Expert
Frank H. Mohaffey	Corporal	Expert
Roy Adams	Corporal	Expert
Willie W. Truett	Private	Expert
Carl Bryson	Private	Expert
Guy Calhoun	Private	Expert
Ed. H. Slagle	Sergeant	Sharpshooter
Add Robinson	Sergeant	Sharpshooter
William G. Swanson	Sergeant	Sharpshooter
Wayne L. Swanson	Corporal	Sharpshooter
Frank L. Clark	Private	Sharpshooter
Judge Hodge	Private	Sharpshooter
Victor West	Private	Sharpshooter
Robert W. Leach	Private	Sharpshooter
Arthur B. Brackens	Private	Sharpshooter
Josh Ledford	Private	Sharpshooter
Victor Phillips	Private	Marksman
Aster Rogers	Private	Marksman
Ray M. Swanson	Private	Marksman
Pitt C. Carter	Private	Marksman
Charlie Riddle	Private	Marksman

2. All officers and enlisted men whose names appear in the foregoing list will be awarded the proper qualification badge.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief,

J. VAN B. METTS,  
Adjutant General.

[SEAL]

STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA  
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT  
RALEIGH

GENERAL ORDERS,  
No. 19.

October 26, 1921.

1. Under the act of Congress authorizing the appointment of enlisted men of the National Guard as cadets at the U. S. Military Academy, West Point, N. Y., the Governor of North Carolina will select two candidates from the

North Carolina National Guard to take the regular entrance examination to that academy.

2. The candidates will be selected by the Governor from successful competitors in a preliminary examination to be held in Raleigh, N. C., November 14, 1921. The preliminary examination will include the following subjects: algebra, plane geometry, English grammar and composition, and general and U. S. History.

3. Any enlisted men desiring to take examination will forward application through his company and regimental commander so the same will reach the Adjutant General's Office, Raleigh, on or before November 10, 1921. Applications must show candidate's date of birth, whether he is married or single, date of present enlistment, present grade and organization, previous service and permanent post office address. Applicants will be required to successfully pass a physical examination. The physical examination will be conducted by a medical officer or reputable physician and the result presented to the board conducting the preliminary examination, on Form 135-1 A. G. O.

4. The candidates selected by the Governor as a result of the preliminary examination will be authorized by the War Department to report for the regular entrance examination to West Point scheduled to be held beginning on March 7, 1922 and appointments available on July 1, 1922, will be awarded to qualified candidates in order of merit established at this examination. The candidates from this State will compete with candidates from the National Guard of the U. S. at this examination.

5. Instructions issued by the War Department as to eligibility, etc., have been furnished those interested. If any men interested fail to secure copies they will be furnished upon application to this office. Upon receipt of applications required by paragraph 3, enlisted men who possess the necessary qualifications will be authorized by this office to report, at their own expense, for the preliminary examination.

6. It is desired that qualified men of the North Carolina National Guard take advantage of this great opportunity and organization commanders are directed to post this order on their bulletin boards.

J. VAN B. METTS,  
*The Adjutant General.*

---

STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA  
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT  
RALEIGH

GENERAL ORDERS,  
No. 20.

November 1, 1921.

1. The following North Carolina Reserve Militia Companies, organized pursuant to the proclamation of the Governor, issued the 23d day of September, 1917, are demobilized as of this date:

3d Company-----	Fayetteville, N. C.
6th Company-----	Greensboro, N. C.
27th Company-----	Burlington, N. C.
27th Company Det.-----	Hillsboro, N. C.
37th Company-----	Weldon, N. C.
38th Company-----	Hendersonville, N. C.
44th Company-----	Williamston, N. C.
46th Company-----	Elizabethtown, N. C.
50th Company-----	Pittsboro, N. C.
54th Company-----	Rocky Mount, N. C.
55th Company-----	North Wilkesboro, N. C.

2. The commanding officers of the respective companies mentioned are directed to issue discharges to the individual members of their command.

3. Upon the issuance of such discharges, commissioned officers are relieved from duty as officers of the Reserve Militia.

By order of the Governor:

[SEAL]

J. VAN B. METTS,  
*The Adjutant General.*



STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA  
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT  
RALEIGH

GENERAL ORDERS,  
No. 21.

November, 8, 1921.

1. Pursuant to authority of the Secretary of War, dated November 2, 1921, the following changes in numerical designation of units of the North Carolina National Guard are hereby announced:

1st Infantry, N. C. N. G., to be 120th Infantry.

Co. A, Engineers, N. C. N. G., to be Co. A, 105th Engineers

(to be a part of 1st Bn. 105th Engineers (Combat)).

Divisional Signal Co., N. C. N. G., to be 30th Signal Company.

Hq. Detachment and Combat Train, and Batteries A and B, to be 1st Bn. of 117th F. A. (155 mm. Howitzer), retaining present letter designations.

Anti-Aircraft M. G. Co. to be Co. G, 200th Art. (Anti-Aircraft).

Second Company, C. A. C., N. C. N. G., no change in designation.

The designation of Cavalry units will be announced in subsequent orders.

2. The policy of this office will be to omit State and former designations of units, and they will be referred to by number only. For example, Co. A, 120th Infantry, Co. A, 105th Engineers, 30th Signal Company, Battery A, 117th F. A., or 200th Art. (A. A.), will be used. If desired, organization commanders may designate their units as follows: Co. A, 120th Infantry (N. C. N. G.) or Second Company, C. A. C. (N. C. N. G.)

By order of the Governor:

[SEAL]

J. VAN B. METTS,  
*The Adjutant General.*

STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA  
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT  
RALEIGH

GENERAL ORDERS,  
No. 22.

November 10, 1921.

1. The following tables showing disposition of records, in cases of men discharged, transferred, enlisted, etc., are published for the information and guidance of all concerned:

UPON ENLISTMENT

TITLE	FORM NO.	REMARKS	DISPOSITION
Report of P. Exam. ....	135-1 A. G. O.	Prepared in duplicate.....	Original filed with company records; duplicate to A. G. O., N. C.
Enlistment Paper.....	22-1 A. G. O.	.....do.....	do.
Vaccination Register.....	81 S. G. O.	Prepare one copy.....	File with company records.
Ident. Record Card.....	260 A. G. O.	.....do.....	do.
Service Record.....	29 A. G. O.	.....do.....	do.
Ind. Eq. Record.....	637 A. G. O.	Prepare one copy when property is issued to man.	do.
Pay-roll and Record of Att. at Drills.	367 W. D. 367a W. D. 367b W. D.	Add name and begin record.	Company records.
Co. Strength Return.....	30 A. G. O.	Show change.....	do.

## UPON DISCHARGE

TITLE	FORM NO.	REMARKS	DISPOSITION
Discharge Certificate.....	525-1 A. G. O. 526-1 A. G. O. 527-1 A. G. O.	Accomplish; separate units sign on front and reverse side. Regt. and Bn. (Art. and Cav.) Cmdrs. approve on front side. Dis. Cert. in case their resp. org.	Forward to A. G. O., N. C., thru Regt. or Bn. (Cav. and Art.) with letter showing reasons for requesting discharge. Deliver to man when approved by A. G. O., N. C., and one copy of S. O. received. Sep. units forward direct to A. G. O., N. C.
Service record.....	29 A. G. O.	Accomplish.....	Forward to A. G. O., N. C., by final ind. for file.
Enlistment Paper.....	22-1 A. G. O.	Original copy.....	File with company records.
Report of P. E.....	135-1 A. G. O.	do.....	do.
Vaccination Register.....	81 S. G. O.	do.....	do.
Ident. Record Card.....	260 A. G. O.	do.....	do.
Ind. Eq. Record.....	637 A. G. O.	do.....	do.
Pay-roll and Record of Att. at Drills.	367 W. D. 367a W. D. 367b W. D.	Make proper remarks and changes.	do.
Co. Strength Return.....	30 A. G. O.	Show change.....	Company records.
P. Loan Record.....	263 P. and S.	Involved when property issued to a man is missing at time of discharge.	See N. G. R.

## UPON TRANSFER

TITLE	FORM NO.	REMARKS	DISPOSITION
Service Record.....	29 A. G. O.	Complete next blank ind. Make notation under heading transferred.	Forward to C. O. Org., to which man is transferred.
Enlistment Paper.....	22-1 A. G. O.	do.....	do.
P. E. Paper.....	135-1 A. G. O.	do.....	do.
Vaccination Register.....	81 S. G. O.	do.....	do.
Id. Record Card.....	260 A. G. O.	do.....	do.
Ind. Eq. Record.....	637 A. G. O.	Check property turned in by man transferred.	Company Records
Ext. Fr. Service Record.....	29a A. G. O.	Complete one copy.....	do.
Co. Strength Return.....	30 A. G. O.	Show change.....	do.
Pay-rolls and Record of Att. at Drills.	367 W. D. 367a W. D. 367b W. D.	Show change and make proper remarks.	do.
Certificate.....		Show attendance at drills during current six months. If during period July 1-Dec. 31, must show number of drills and pay received on June 30 roll.	To C. O. of org. to which transferred.



## IN CASE OF DEATH

TITLE	FORM NO.	REMARKS	DISPOSITION
Service Record.....	29 A. G. O.	Complete and forward by final ind.	To A. G. O., N. C.
Enlistment Paper.....	22-1 A. G. O.	Original copy.....	Company records.
Report P. E.....	135-1 A. G. O.	.....do.....	do.
Vaccination Register.....	81 S. G. O.	.....do.....	do.
Id. Record Card.....	260 A. G. O.	.....do.....	do.
Ind. Eq. Record.....	637 A. G. O.	Close-institute survey for articles missing.	do.
Ext. Service Record.....	29a A. G. O.	Accomplish.....	do.
Pay-rolls and Record of Att. at Drills.	367 W. D. 367a W. D. 367b W. D.	Make appropriate remarks.	do.
Co. Strength Return.....	30 A. G. O.	Show change.....	do.

## IN CASE OF DESERTION

Same disposition as in case of death.

NOTE.—Records of rifle and pistol firing will be completed in all cases of discharge when new forms prepared by W. D. are available.

2. In cases of men discharged on account of disability, Form 17, A. G. O., will be completed by the examining surgeon and forwarded to this office with letter requesting discharge.

[SEAL]

J. VAN B. METTS,  
*The Adjutant General.*

STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA  
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT  
RALEIGH

GENERAL ORDERS,  
No. 23.

November 29, 1921

1. Under the provisions of Par. 364, N. G. R., the Commanding Officer of Company F. 120th Infantry (N. C. N. G.), is hereby directed to drop the name of Edward H. Perry, a private of said Company, from the rolls, as a deserter.

2. All officers of the North Carolina National Guard will refrain from enlisting the above named man in any of their organizations.

3. A copy of this order will be posted on the Bulletin Board of all organizations for a period of thirty days.

By order of the Governor:

[SEAL]

J. VAN B. METTS,  
*The Adjutant General.*

STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA  
 ADJUTANT GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT  
 RALEIGH

GENERAL ORDERS,  
 No. 24.

December 21, 1921.

1. Attention of organization commanders is directed to paragraph 4, G. O., No. 8, these headquarters, April 30, 1921.

2. Monthly meeting of the company council is made mandatory, and the proceedings of such meeting will be reported in the form of certificate as follows, and submitted with the account current at the end of the semi-annual period:

"We the undersigned members of the council of administration for Co.-----N. C. N. G., certify that we have made complete monthly audit of funds and examination of receipts and expenditures, and find the funds correctly accounted for and the expenditures made to be necessary and reasonable and in accordance with laws and regulations; this for the period of-----."

3. Certificate will be signed by all members of the council. Any member not in agreement will make certificate of the facts as he sees them.

4. A company council of administration will consist of all officers of the company or corresponding unit present for duty. In organizations having more than three officers the number of officers on such council need not exceed three. Organizations having only one officer will designate one non-commissioned officer to act with the C. O. as company council.

By order of the Governor:

J. VAN B. METTS,  
*The Adjutant General.*

STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA  
 ADJUTANT GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT  
 RALEIGH

GENERAL ORDERS,  
 No. 25.

December 23, 1921.

1. The following National Guard units allotted to the State are hereby numerically designated in accordance with instructions received from the War Department:

DIVISION TROOPS

Headquarters and Headquarters Company, 60th Infantry Brigade.  
 Headquarters 105th Engineers (Combat).  
 Headquarters and Service Company, 105th Engineers (Combat).  
 1st Battalion, 105th Engineers (Combat).†  
 105th Squadron (Observation).  
 Headquarters 105th Medical Regiment.  
 115th Ambulance Company.†  
 115th Hospital Company.†  
 110th Motor Repair Section.  
 105th Medical Supply Section.  
 105th Medical Laboratory Section.  
 105th Veterinary Company.†  
 117th Motor Transport Company.†  
 109th Wagon Company.

CORPS TROOPS

117th F. A. Regiment (155th How.)†  
 109th Balloon Company.  
 223d Motor Transport Company.



## ARMY TROOPS

2d Squadron, 109th Cavalry (Squadron Hq. Detc., Troops A, B, and C).

173d Engineer Battalion (Aux.).

1st Company, Coast Artillery Corps.†

Troop-----Cavalry (present Troop D).\*

2. Existing units of the North Carolina National Guard not listed above were designated in General Orders No. 21, A. G. O., N. C., 1921.

3. The above organizations and those listed in General Orders No. 21 represent the ultimate allotment of troops to the State, and they are given designations at this time irrespective of when their organization will be complete.

By order of the Governor:

J. VAN B. METTS,  
*The Adjutant General.*

---

\*To be designated later. †May be organized during present fiscal year.

# GENERAL ORDERS AND CIRCULARS, 1922

## STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA ADJUTANT GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT RALEIGH

GENERAL ORDERS,  
No. 1.

January 10, 1922.

1. In accordance with War Department instructions, the annual inspection of Federally recognized units of the North Carolina National Guard will be conducted by officers of the United States Army, detailed by Headquarters 4th Corps Area, for the War Department, and by officers of the North Carolina National Guard, to be designated later, for the State. The State inspection will in no way interfere with the Federal inspection. Unless otherwise directed by the inspecting officers of the Army, the inspection of personnel will be made beginning at 8 p.m., and property and records during daylight on the dates named therein. Major Ben F. Ristine, Inf., U. S. A., will inspect Infantry units, excepting Co. H. and Howitzer Company. Major C. T. Marsh, C. A. C., U. S. A., will inspect 2d Company C. A. C., Company G, 200th Artillery (A. A. M. G.), Headquarters Detachment and Combat Train, and Batteries A and B, 117th Field Artillery. The Cavalry Instructor for North Carolina and Tennessee will inspect all Cavalry units and Howitzer Company, 30th Signal Company, and Company H, 120th Infantry.

### ITINERARY

DATE OF INSPECTION	ORGANIZATION	STATION
Feb. 20, 1922--Monday-----	Troop C-----	Hickory
Feb. 21, 1922--Tuesday-----	Troop A-----	Lincolnton
Feb. 22, 1922--Wednesday-----	Howitzer Co.-----	Gastonia
Feb. 23, 1922--Thursday-----	Troop B-----	Asheville
Feb. 24, 1922--Friday-----	30th Signal Co-----	Canton
Feb. 24, 1922--Friday-----	Co. H-----	Waynesville
Feb. 25, 1922--Saturday-----	Troop D-----	Andrews
Feb. 24, 1922--Friday-----	2d Co., C. A. C-----	Wilmington
Feb. 27, 1922--Monday-----	Co. G, 200th A. A. Art-----	Raeford
Mch. 6, 1922--Monday-----	Hq. Det. and Combat Train-----	Youngsville
Mch. 7, 1922--Tuesday-----	Battery B, 117th Art-----	Louisburg
Mch. 8, 1922--Wednesday-----	Battery A, 117th Art-----	Goldsboro
Mch. 9, 1922--Thursday-----	Service Co.—State Staff-----	Raleigh
Mch. 13, 1922--Monday-----	Co. L-----	Parkton
Mch. 14, 1922--Tuesday-----	Co. M-----	Wilson
Mch. 15, 1922--Wednesday-----	Co. I-----	Plymouth
Mch. 16, 1922--Thursday-----	Co. B-----	Warrenton
Mch. 17, 1922--Friday-----	Co. C-----	Henderson
Mch. 18, 1922--Saturday-----	Bn. Hq. Co-----	Oxford
Mch. 20, 1922--Monday-----	Co. D-----	Durham
Mch. 21, 1922--Tuesday-----	Med. Det-----	Graham
Mch. 21, 1922--Tuesday-----	Co. A-----	Burlington
Mch. 22, 1922--Wednesday-----	Bn. Hq. Co-----	Greensboro
Mch. 23, 1922--Thursday-----	Reg. Hq. Co-----	Reidsville
Mch. 24, 1922--Friday-----	Co. A, Eng-----	N. Wilkesboro
Mch. 25, 1922--Saturday-----	Co. G-----	Winston-Salem
Mch. 27, 1922--Monday-----	Co. E-----	Concord
Mch. 28, 1922--Tuesday-----	Co. F-----	Charlotte
Mch. 29, 1922--Wednesday-----	Co. K-----	Mt. Gilead

2. (a) Commanding officers of organizations will be required to have prepared for inspection and actually exhibit to the inspecting officers all public property in the possession of their organizations. They will be held responsible for the presentation of all property issued to their commands. The in-



specting officers are required to inspect only such property as is submitted for their personal examination, and they are not required to institute search for property.

(b) Field ranges must be cleaned and placed in condition for immediate use, and with each must be the necessary complement of cooking utensils.

(c) During the inspection of property the responsible officer should be present with a sufficient detail to handle the property. In order to facilitate the work, the property should have been previously assorted and conveniently and neatly arranged for the inspection.

(d) Commanding officers should require all members of their organizations to turn in and have ready for inspection all articles of uniform or equipment that may be in their hands, and not stored in the armory. Such articles should be properly prepared for inspection.

3. Attendance upon the inspection is compulsory. All officers and enlisted men will lay aside all other business and report at the time and place designated for the inspection. A report of all absentees from inspection by reason of unavoidable causes, such as sickness, etc., will be rendered to inspecting officer. Absentees without leaves of absence or furloughs will be dealt with in accordance with the law. Officers and enlisted men temporarily absent from their home stations at the muster and inspection of their organizations may be attached, for inspection, to any other organization, provided, necessary arrangements are made with the Adjutant General's Department by the immediate commanding officers and notice given the inspector to whom they are to report.

4. The inspection of records will be made at the same time the property is inspected, unless otherwise ordered by the inspecting officers. All records required by National Guard Regulations, or other War Department authority, will be fully written up and accessible. The files of retained enlistment and physical papers of enlisted men for the entire enlisted personnel at the time of the inspection must be conveniently arranged in case information of this nature is desired. Particular attention is invited to papers and records pertaining to an organization of the National Guard, which should be kept up to date at all times.

5. The service uniform, woolen olive drab, will be worn, including service hat, regulation shoes and leggins (in the absence of complete woolen breeches and coats, the olive drab cotton will be worn). White collars will not be worn, but the olive drab service shirt will be worn under the coat. Organizations will be presented to the inspecting officers in light marching equipment. Every effort will be made to have personal equipment thoroughly renovated and properly cleaned in order that each man may present a neat appearance.

6. All officers, staff corps and departments and officers not attached to organizations will report to the inspecting officer at the nearest station indicated and on the date mentioned in paragraph 1 hereof.

7. Time of arrival of inspecting officers will be transmitted to organization commanders as soon as practicable. Upon their arrival, organization commanders will report in person to them for instructions.

By order of the Governor:

[SEAL]

J. VAN B. METTS,  
*The Adjutant General.*

---

STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA  
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT  
RALEIGH

GENERAL ORDERS,  
No. 2.

January 24, 1922.

1. Under the provisions of paragraph 364, N. G. R., the commanding officer of the 2d Company, C. A. C. (N. C. N. G.) is hereby directed to drop the name of Aubrey E. Justice, a private of said company, from the rolls, as a deserter.

2. All officers of the North Carolina National Guard will refrain from enlisting the above named man in any of their organizations.

3. A copy of this order will be posted on the bulletin board of all organizations for a period of thirty days.

By order of the Governor:

[SEAL]

J. VAN B. METTS,  
*The Adjutant General.*

STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA  
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT  
RALEIGH

GENERAL ORDERS,  
No. 3.

February 2, 1922.

1. Pursuant to authority of the Secretary of War, designations are announced for units of the Coast Artillery Corps, N. C. N. G., allotted the State by the War Department, and all orders in conflict are hereby rescinded.

421st Company, Coast Artillery, Wilmington.

422d Company, Coast Artillery, to be organized.

By order of the Governor:

[SEAL]

J. VAN B. METTS,  
*The Adjutant General.*

STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA  
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT  
RALEIGH

GENERAL ORDERS,  
No. 4.

March 2, 1922.

1. Paragraph 1, General Orders No. 1, A. G. O., N. C., January 10, 1922, is hereby amended in so far as it affects dates set for the inspection of Companies B and C and Service Company, 120th Infantry.

2. In lieu of the dates set forth in the above General Order, the companies mentioned will be inspected as follows, on the dates set opposite each:

March 16, 1922, Thursday, Service Co., State Staff, Raleigh.

March 17, 1922, at about 4:00 p.m., Friday, Co. B, Warrenton.

March 17, 1922, at about 8:30 p.m., Friday, Co. C, Henderson.

By order of the Governor:

[SEAL]

J. VAN B. METTS,  
*The Adjutant General.*

STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA  
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT  
RALEIGH

GENERAL ORDERS,  
No. 5.

March 16, 1922.

1. Paragraph 1, General Orders No. 1, A. G. O., N. C., January 10, 1922, is hereby amended in so far as it affects dates set for the inspection of Companies E and K, 120th Infantry.

2. In lieu of the dates set forth in the above General Orders, the companies mentioned will be inspected as follows on the dates opposite each:

March 27, 1922, Company K, Mount Gilead, N. C.

March 29, 1922, Company E, Concord, N. C.

By order of the Governor:

[SEAL]

J. VAN B. METTS,  
*The Adjutant General.*



STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA  
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT  
RALEIGHGENERAL ORDERS,  
No. 6.

April 5, 1922.

1. Before a general court-martial which convened at Raleigh, N. C., October 28, 1921, pursuant to Special Orders No. 241½, A. G. O., N. C., 1921, October 9th, and of which Lieutenant Colonel Manning, Infantry, was President, and Captain C. A. Gosney, Infantry, Judge Advocate, was arraigned and tried:

Private, 1st Class, Henry M. Perry, Service Company, 1st Infantry, N. C. N. G.

Charge I: Violation of the 93d Article of War.

Specification 1. In that 1st Class Private H. M. Perry, Service Company, 1st Infantry, N. C. N. G., did at Camp Glenn, N. C., on or about August 18, 1921, unlawfully steal, carry away, and dispose of one (1) Automatic Pistol No. 367556, same being property of Troop C, Cavalry, N. C. N. G.

Specification 2. In that 1st Class Private H. M. Perry, Service Company, 1st Infantry, N. C. N. G., did at Camp Glenn, N. C., on or about August 19, 1921, unlawfully steal, carry away from Camp Glenn one (1) Automatic Pistol No. 103874, same being the property of Captain B. H. Gray, 1st Regiment, N. C. N. G.

Specification 3. In that 1st Class Private H. M. Perry, Service Company, 1st Infantry, N. C. N. G., did on or about August 26, 1921, at Camp Glenn, N. C., unlawfully take, steal, and carry away one (1) Automatic Pistol, same being the property of Captain F. W. Swan, Troop D, 1st N. C. Cavalry.

Charge II: Violation of the 84th Article of War.

Specification 1. In that 1st Class Private Henry M. Perry, Service Company, 1st Infantry, N. C. N. G., did at Morehead City, N. C., on or about the 19th day of August, 1921, unlawfully sell to Diana Foy (colored) Automatic Pistol, value unknown, issued for use in the military service of the National Guard of North Carolina.

Specification 2. In that 1st Class Private Henry M. Perry, Service Company, 1st Infantry, N. C. N. G., did at Morehead City, N. C., on or about the 18th day of August, 1921, pawn to J. W. Odom one (1) Automatic Pistol, value unknown, for the sum of \$10, issued for use in the service of the National Guard of North Carolina.

Specification 3. In that 1st Class Private Henry M. Perry, Service Company, 1st Infantry, N. C. N. G., did at Morehead City, N. C., on or about the 26th day of August, 1921, wrongfully dispose of one Automatic Pistol, value unknown, by leaving same with Glenn Guthrie until called for later; the same was issued for use in the service of the National Guard of North Carolina.

To all of which charges and specifications the accused pleaded, "Guilty."

## FINDINGS

To Charge 1, "Guilty."

To Specification 1, Charge 1, "Guilty."

To Specification 2, Charge 1, "Guilty."

To Specification 3, Charge 1, "Guilty."

To Charge 2, "Guilty."

To Specification 1, Charge 2, "Guilty."

To Specification 2, Charge 2, "Guilty."

To Specification 3, Charge 2, "Guilty."

## SENTENCE

To be dishonorably discharged the service, to forfeit all pay and allowances due or to become due, and to be confined at hard labor, at such place as the reviewing authority may direct, for thirty (30) days.

The record of the trial having been forwarded for action of the Governor, the following are his orders thereon:

In the foregoing case, the sentence is confirmed. In view of the extenuating circumstances affecting the mental condition of the soldier, as evidenced in the record of trial, and the agreement of the father of the accused to reimburse the State for the expenses incurred in convening of the court, and the recommendation for clemency signed by the members of the court and forwarded with the record of trial, the sentence of confinement at hard labor is mitigated to the payment of one dollar per day for each of the thirty days of confinement, in lieu of said confinement, and that the soldier accused be discharged for the good of the service.

As thus mitigated, the sentence will be carried into execution.

CAMERON MORRISON.

State of North Carolina,  
Executive Department,  
Raleigh, N. C., April 5, 1922.

By order of the Governor:

[SEAL]

J. VAN B. METTS,  
*The Adjutant General.*

STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA  
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT  
RALEIGH

GENERAL ORDERS,  
No. 7.

April 7, 1922.

1. Before a general court-martial which convened at Gastonia, N. C., March 10, 1922, pursuant to Special Orders No. 63, A. G. O., N. C., 1922, and amended by Special Orders No. 77, A. G. O., N. C., 1922, and of which Captain Marion B. Fowler, Infantry, was President, and Major Henry C. Dockery, Judge Advocate General's Department, was Judge Advocate, was arraigned and tried:

Private Daniel McMahon, Howitzer Company, 120th Infantry.

Charge I: Violation of the 94th Article of War.

Specification 1. In that Private Daniel McMahon, Howitzer Company, 120th Infantry, did at Camp Glenn, Morehead City, N. C., on or about the 22d day of July, 1921, feloniously take, steal, and carry away one (1) .45 Cal. Automatic Pistol No. 587148, value about \$23.60, the property of the United States Government, furnished and intended for the military service thereof.

To the charge and specification the accused pleaded, "Guilty."

FINDINGS

To Charge 1. "Guilty."

To Specification 1, Charge 1, "Guilty."

SENTENCE

To be dishonorably discharged the service, to forfeit all pay and allowances due or to become due.

The record of trial having been forwarded for action of the Governor, the following are his orders thereon:

In the foregoing case, the sentence is confirmed, and will be carried into execution.

CAMERON MORRISON.

State of North Carolina,  
Executive Department,  
Raleigh, N. C., April 7, 1922.

By order of the Governor:

[SEAL]

J. VAN B. METTS,  
*The Adjutant General.*



STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA  
 ADJUTANT GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT  
 RALEIGH

GENERAL ORDERS,  
 No. 8.

April 20, 1922.

1. The following National Guard Units allotted to the State are hereby numerically designated in accordance with War Department instructions, and all orders in conflict are rescinded:

Troop A, 2d Sq. 109th Cav. to be Troop E, 2d Sq. 109th Cav., Lincolnton.  
 Troop B, 2d Sq. 109th Cav. to be Troop F, 2d Sq. 109th Cav., Asheville.  
 Troop C, 2d Sq. 109th Cav. to be Troop G, 2d Sq. 109th Cav., Hickory.  
 Troop D, Cavalry, to be Troop D, Cav. (Separate Tr.), Andrews.

By order of the Governor:

[SEAL]

J. VAN B. METTS,  
*The Adjutant General.*

STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA  
 ADJUTANT GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT  
 RALEIGH

GENERAL ORDERS,  
 No. 9.

June 7, 1922.

1. Under the provisions of paragraph 353, N. G. R., the commanding officer of the Service Company, 120th Infantry, N. C. N. G., is hereby directed to drop the name of Private Walter H. Harrison from the rolls, as a deserter.

2. All officers of the North Carolina National Guard will refrain from enlisting the above named man in any of their organizations.

3. A copy of this order will be posted on the bulletin board of all organizations for a period of thirty days.

By order of the Governor:

[SEAL]

J. VAN B. METTS,  
*The Adjutant General.*

STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA  
 ADJUTANT GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT  
 RALEIGH

GENERAL ORDERS,  
 No. 10.

June 15, 1922.

1. Pursuant to authority from Commanding General, 4th Corps. Area, and under the provisions of the National Defense Act, a Four-Day School for selected officers and enlisted men will be held at Camp Glenn, N. C., (near Morehead City), from July 5th to 8th (both dates inclusive), exclusive of travel, and a Fifteen-Day Camp of Instruction from July 9th to 23d (both dates inclusive), exclusive of travel, for the 120th Infantry, N. C. N. G.

2. (a) The following personnel having been extended Federal recognition will attend the Four-Day School and the Fifteen-Day Camp, and will report to the Instructor, U. S. A., on duty with the State, not later than 8:00 a.m., July 5th; and at the conclusion of the camp will return to their proper stations:

FIELD AND STAFF 120TH INFANTRY

Rifle Companies and M. G.-----	1 Captain
	1 Lieutenant
	7 N. C. Os. (to include Mess Sergeant and Company Clerk)
	1 Private or Private 1st Class (Cook)

Service Company-----	1 Captain 1 Lieutenant 7 N. C. Os. (to include Master Sergeants, Mess Sergeants, and Company Clerk) 1 Private or Private 1st Class (Cook)
Howitzer Company-----	1 Captain 8 enlisted men (same as Rifle Companies) 1 Captain or Lieutenant.
Headquarters Company-----	8 enlisted men (same as Rifle Companies, except Regimental Sergeant Major to be included.)
Bn. Hq. Company-----	1 Major 3 N. C. Os. (to include Bn. Sergeant Major) 1 Private or Private 1st Class (Cook)
Medical Detachment-----	1 Major 1 Sergeant 1 Corporal (to include Co. Clerk.)

(b) The following organizations of the North Carolina National Guard, having received Federal recognition, will attend the Fifteen-Day Camp, and at the conclusion of same will return to their proper stations:

Co. A, 120th Inf., Burlington	Co. K, 120th Inf., Mount Gilead
Co. B, 120th Inf., Warrenton	Co. L, 120th Inf., Parkton
Co. C, 120th Inf., Henderson	Co. M, 120th Inf., Wilson
Co. D, 120th Inf., Durham	Hdq. Co., 120th Inf., Reidsville
Co. E, 120th Inf., Concord	Service Co., 120th Inf., Raleigh
Co. F, 120th Inf., Charlotte	Howitzer Co., 120th Inf., Gastonia
Co. G, 120th Inf., Winston-Salem	Medical Detach., 120th Inf., Graham
Co. H, 120th Inf., Waynesville	1st Bn. Hq. Co., 120th Inf., Oxford
Co. I, 120th Inf., Plymouth	2d Bn. Hq. Co., 120th Inf., Greensboro
3d Bn. Hq. Co., 120th Inf., Wilmington	

3. Schedule of movement to and from home stations will be furnished those concerned in a separate communication from this office.

4. (a) Colonel Don E. Scott, 120th Infantry, is designated as Camp Commander for the Fifteen-Day Camp. He will perform the usual duties of that office, arrange and publish the necessary orders covering the conduct of the camp, and will confer with the Senior Instructor, U. S. A., concerning instruction to be given, hours and instructor personnel necessary.

At the close of the camp and within thirty days he will submit to the Adjutant General, N. C., a report on the encampment, with such recommendations and comments as he may deem advisable and helpful for subsequent camps.

(b) For the Four-Day School Major B. F. Ristine, U. S. A., Senior Instructor, will be in charge of matters of instruction and assignment of instructors, working in coöperation with the camp commander.

(c) Major Walter G. Craven, Q. M. C., N. C. N. G., is designated as Camp Quartermaster, and will proceed to Camp Glenn on July 4, 1922, assume charge of all Government stores and make the necessary arrangements to place the camp in readiness for occupancy by the troops. The attendance of a Detachment, Q. M. C., N. C. N. G., is authorized for the period of the Four-Day School and Fifteen-Day Camp. First Lieut. Charles Barden, Q. M. C., N. C. N. G., will report for duty on July 4th and will remain on duty throughout the Four-Day School and Fifteen-Day Camp.

(d) Major Gordon Smith, A. G. D., N. C. N. G., U. S. Property and Disbursing Officer, will proceed to Camp Glenn on July 4, 1922, and will remain on duty throughout the Four-Day School and Fifteen-Day Camp. He will turn over to the Camp Quartermaster such ordnance, subsistence stores, supplies and target material as may be required for use during the camps. The U. S. Property and Disbursing Officer will pay the troops prior to their departure for home stations.



(e) Major J. V. McGougan, M. C., State Surgeon, N. C. N. G., is designated as Camp Surgeon, and will be responsible for the proper sanitation of the camp.

(f) The following officers of the State Staff Corps and Departments, N. C. N. G., will attend the Fifteen-Day Camp:

Major J. V. McGougan, State Surgeon.

Major Gordon Smith, A. G. D., N. C. N. G., U. S. P. & D. O. Four-Day School and Fifteen-Day Camp.

2d Lieut. W. A. Simpson, O. D., N. C. N. G., Four-Day School and Fifteen-Day Camp.

Capt. B. S. Royster, Jr., Q. M. C.

Major T. C. Guthrie, Jr., I. G. D.

1st Lieut. Charles Barden, Q. M. C., N. C. N. G. Four-Day School and Fifteen-Day Camp.

5. (a) Organizations will be required to make their own arrangements for dragee from armory to train and the reverse, and such payments should be made from company funds. No charge against the State or United States should be incurred for this purpose.

(b) One transportation request will be furnished each organization commander by the U. S. Property and Disbursing Officer to cover transportation of his unit to and from Camp Glenn. Both officers and enlisted men attending Four-Day and Fifteen-Day Camps will be included on this *one* request for the going and return trip. Commanding officers will obtain the necessary number of tickets for the Four-Day School, giving the railroad agent memorandum receipt at the time, and when tickets are secured for the Fifteen-Day Camp this number will be added to the number obtained for the Four-Day School and the transportation request filled in for the total number of officers and enlisted men. Each organization commander should take four or five single tickets, if party tickets are issued, in order that tickets may be available for men who return from camp prior to its expiration through unavoidable causes. The transportation request will not be accomplished and surrendered to the agent until it is definitely known how many tickets will be required for the School and Fifteen-Day Camp, as alterations or erasures are not permitted on the requests. Care will be taken to show the exact number of officers and men taken to the camp, on the request. The memorandum will be forwarded to the U. S. Property and Disbursing Officer, Raleigh, N. C., as soon as the total number of tickets have been secured. Original and duplicate copies of the request must show the same number of officers and men. Round-trip tickets will be secured in every case in the interest of economy. Single requests will be issued to officers not belonging to organizations.

(c) An allowance per man per day for travel rations will be made, which cannot be exceeded. (The amount of this allowance will be furnished all concerned as soon as it is determined by the War Department.) Organization commanders should bear in mind when arranging for the subsistence of their men when traveling that this allowance must cover food eaten enroute only, and that it is prorated between the usual three meals. If an organization is enroute only during one meal hour its allowance for subsistence is one-third of the amount; for two meals two-thirds of the allowance, and only when all three meals are eaten enroute can the full allowance per man be spent. Vouchers covering any expense incurred under this allowance will be submitted on arrival in camp to the U. S. Property and Disbursing Officer for recovery of the money advanced for this purpose by the organization commander, and such vouchers must be accompanied by receipted bills covering expenditures made for this purpose.

(d) Organization commanders will determine prior to leaving home stations for camp the cause of absence of any member of his command, and upon arrival in camp will submit a report to the Camp Commander showing cause of such absence.

6. (a) Regulation cotton uniform, with blouse and O. D. shirts, shoes and campaign hat will be worn on the train and in camp. (Blouse will not be worn in camp unless so ordered by Camp Commander.) Men will carry packs on train.

(b) *Equipment*.—Complete equipment (less overcoats), as per tables of allowances, will be taken to camp. M. G. and Howitzer companies will take all carts, spare parts and accessories. These companies will take four mules each with two days forage on troop train. (Forage required during camp will be issued in camp.)

7. The following will govern as to numerical strength:

(a) For those organizations which are not required to maintain a strength of at least 65 active members, 60 per cent of the actual enlisted strength must attend field training, that actual strength being not less than 60 per cent of the minimum Federal recognition strength.

(b) For those organizations which are required to have and maintain a strength of at least 65 active enlisted members, 60 per cent of the 65 active members must attend field training, i. e., 39 active members.

(c) At least 50 per cent of the actual enlisted strength must attend.

(d) Organizations which cannot meet the above requirements will not attend camp.

8. No debts or obligations against the State or United States will be incurred by any officer, enlisted man, or organization, except such as may have been properly and specifically authorized from this office.

9. The travel directed is necessary in the public service.

By order of the Governor:

J. VAN B. METTS,  
*The Adjutant General.*

#### SCHEDULE FOR FOUR DAY SCHOOL, JULY 5-8, 1922

School for Officers and Noncommissioned Officers, N. C. N. G.,

July 5-8, 1922

#### COMPOSITION OF CLASSES

*Class*

*Nos.*

#### RIFLE COMPANIES

1. All captains, rifle companies and field officers except M. G. Major.
2. Lieutenants and two enlisted men each rifle company.
3. Remaining enlisted men rifle companies (see 16 and 17).

#### MACHINE GUN COMPANIES

4. Captains of machine gun companies and M. G. Major.
5. Lieutenant and two enlisted men each M. G. company.
6. Remaining enlisted men M. G. companies (see 16 and 17).

#### HOWITZER COMPANY

7. Captain Howitzer Company.
8. Three enlisted men of Howitzer Company.
9. Remaining enlisted men Howitzer Company (see 16 and 17).

#### HEADQUARTERS COMPANIES—REGTL. AND BATN.

10. Regtl. and Batn. Adjutants. Intelligence Officer and two N. C. Os, each Regtl. and Batn. Hq. Companies.
11. Two N. C. Os, each Regtl. and Batn. Hq. Companies.
12. Remaining enlisted men of Headquarters Companies (see 16 and 17).

#### Q. M. C. AND SERVICE COMPANY

13. All officers Q. M. C. Regtl. Sup. Officer, Captain Service Company, two enlisted men Service Company.
14. Lieutenant and two enlisted men Transportation Platoon and remaining enlisted men Service Company (see 16 and 17).
15. Lieutenant and two N. C. Os. Staff Section Service Company.

#### MISCELLANEOUS

16. Mess sergeants and cooks of all organizations.
17. Company clerks of all organizations.



## SCHEDULE

July 5

<i>Hours</i>	<i>Class Nos.</i>	<i>Subjects</i>
7:30 to 8:30 a.m.	All classes.....	Organization of classes.
8:30 to 10:30 a.m.	1-2-3-14.....	I. D. R. Rifle Companies.
	4-5-6.....	M. G. S. R.
	7-8-9.....	Howitzer instruction.
	10-11-12.....	Hdqrs. Cos. Specialties.
	13.....	Administration—Supply.
	16.....	Cooks and Mess Sergeants Inst.
	15-17.....	Paper Work.
10:30 to 11:30 a.m.	1-4-7-10-13.....	Administration—General.
	2-5-8-11-14.....	Military Courtesy.
	3-6-9-12.....	First Aid.
	16.....	Cooks and Mess Sergeants Inst.
	15-17.....	Paper Work.
1:00 to 3:00 p.m.	1-2-3-14.....	Prelim. Range Instr.—Rifle.
	4-5-6.....	Prelim. Range Instr.—M. G.
	7-8-9.....	Prelim. Range Instr.—Howitz.
	10-11-12.....	Hdqrs. Cos. Specialties.
	13.....	Administration—Supply.
	16.....	Cooks and Mess Sgts. Inst.
	15-17.....	Paper Work.
3:00 to 4:00 p.m.	3-6-9-12.....	Physical Drill.
4:00 to 5:00 p.m.	3-6-9-12.....	Rifle and Pistol Mechanism.
5:00 to 7:00 p.m.	1-4-7-10-13.....	Administration—General.
	2-5-8-11-14.....	Personal Equip. and Tent Pitching.
	16.....	Cooks and Mess Sgts. Inst.
	15-17.....	Paper Work.

July 6

7:00 to 8:00 a.m.	1-2-3-14.....	I. D. R. Rifle Companies.
	4-5-6.....	M. G. S. R.
	7-8-9.....	Howitzer Instruction.
	10-11-12.....	Hdqrs. Cos. Specialties.
	13.....	Administration—Supply.
	16.....	Cooks and Mess Sgts. Inst.
	15-17.....	Paper Work.
8:00 to 9:00 a.m.	1-2-3-10-11-12-14.....	Prelim. Range Instr.—Rifle.
	4-5-6.....	Prelim. Range Instr.—M. G.
	7-8-9.....	Prelim. Range Instr.—Howitz.
	13.....	Administration—Supply.
	16.....	Cooks and Mess Sgts. Inst.
	15-17.....	Paper Work.
9:00 to 11:00 a.m.	1-2-3-4-5-7-8-10-11-13.....	Guard Duty and Riot Duty.
	6-9-12.....	I. D. R.—M. G. and How. Cos.
	14.....	Transports.
	16.....	Cooks and Mess Sgts. Inst.
	15-17.....	Paper Work.
1:00 to 3:00 p.m.	1-2-3-14.....	Prelim. Range Instr.—Rifle.
	4-5-6.....	Prelim. Range Instr.—M. G.
	7-8-9.....	Prelim. Range Instr.—Howitz.
	10-11-12.....	Hdqrs. Cos. Specialties.
	13.....	Administration—Supply.
	16.....	Cooks and Mess Sgts. Inst.
	15-17.....	Paper Work.

<i>Hours</i>	<i>Class Nos.</i>	<i>Subjects</i>
3:00 to 4:00 p.m.	1-4-7-10-13-----	Administration—General.
	2-----	Guard Duty and Riot Duty.
	3-6-9-12-----	Rifle and Pistol Mechanism.
	5-8-14-----	Transports.
	16-----	Cooks and Mess Sgts. Inst.
	11-----	Hdqrs. Cos. Specialties.
4:00 to 5:00 p.m.	15-17-----	Paper Work.
	1-4-7-10-13-----	Administration—General.
	2-5-8-11-14-----	Personal Equip. and Tent Pitching.
	3-6-9-12-----	Physical Drill.
	16-----	Cooks and Mess Sgts. Inst.
	15-17-----	Paper Work.

## July 7

7:00 to 9:00 a.m.	1-2-3-14-----	I. D. R. Rifle Companies.
	4-5-6-----	Range Firing—M. G.
	7-8-9-----	Howitzer Instruction.
	10-11-12-----	Hdqrs. Cos. Specialties.
	13-----	Administration—Supply.
	16-----	Cooks and Mess Sgts. Inst.
9:00 to 11:00 a.m.	15-17-----	Paper Work.
	1-2-3-10-11-12-14-----	Range Firing—Rifle.
	4-5-6-----	M. G. S. R.
	7-8-9-----	Range Firing—Howitzer.
	13-----	Administration—Supply.
	16-----	Cooks and Mess Sgts. Inst.
1:00 to 2:00 p.m.	15-17-----	Paper Work.
	1-2-3-14-----	Prelim. Range Instr.—Rifle.
	4-5-6-----	Prelim. Range Instr.—M. G.
	7-8-9-----	Prelim. Range Instr.—How.
	10-11-12-----	Hdqrs. Cos. Specialties.
	13-----	Administration—Supply.
2:00 to 3:00 p.m.	16-----	Cooks and Mess Sgts. Inst.
	15-17-----	Paper Work.
	1-4-7-10-13-----	Administration—General.
	2-5-8-11-14-----	Personal Equip. and Tent Pitching
	3-6-9-12-----	First Aid.
	16-----	Cooks and Mess Sgts. Inst.
3:00 to 5:00 p.m.	15-17-----	Paper Work.
	1-4-7-10-13-----	Administration—General.
	2-11-----	Field Fortification—Rifle Cos.
	3-----	Automatic Rifle.
	5-8-14-----	Transports.
	6-9-12-----	I. D. R.—M. G. and How. Cos.
	16-----	Cooks and Mess Sgts. Inst.
	15-17-----	Paper Work.

## July 8

7:00 to 9:00 a.m.	1-2-3-14-----	I. D. R. Rifle Companies.
	4-5-6-----	Range Firing—M. G.
	7-8-9-----	Howitzer Instruction.
	10-11-12-----	Hdqrs. Cos. Specialties.
	13-----	Administration—Supply.
	16-----	Cooks and Mess Sgts. Inst.
9:00 to 11:00 a.m.	15-17-----	Paper Work.
	1-2-3-10-11-12-14-----	Range Firing—Rifle.
	4-5-6-----	Range Firing—M. G. S. R.
	7-8-9-----	Range Firing—Howitzer.
	13-----	Administration—Supply.
	16-----	Cooks and Mess Sgts. Inst.
	15-17-----	Paper Work.



<i>Hours</i>	<i>Class Nos.</i>	<i>Subjects</i>
1:00 to 2:00 p.m.	2-5-6-11-14.....	Military Courtesy.
2:00 to 3:00 p.m.	2-5-8-11-14.....	Personal Equip. and Tent Pitching
1:00 to 3:00 p.m.	1-4-7-10-13.....	Administration—General.
	3.....	Automatic Rifle.
	6-9-12.....	I. D. R.—M. G. and How. Cos.
	16.....	Cooks and Mess Sgts. Inst.
	15-17.....	Paper Work.
3:00 to 4:00 p.m.	1-2-3-14.....	Prelim. Range Instr.—Rifle.
	4-5-6.....	Prelim. Range Instr.—M. G.
	7-8-9.....	Prelim. Range Instr.—How.
	10-11-12.....	Hdqrs. Cos. Specialties.
	13.....	Administration—Supply.
	16.....	Cooks and Mess Sgts. Inst.
	15-17.....	Paper Work.
4:00 to 5:00 p.m.	1-4-7-10-13-2.....	Guard Duty and Riot Duty.
	3-6-9-12.....	Physical Drill.
	5-8-14.....	Transports.
	11.....	Hdqrs. Cos. Specialties.
	16.....	Cooks and Mess Sgts. Inst.
	15-17.....	Paper Work.

#### SCHEDULE FOR SUMMER CAMP, 120th INF., N. C. N. G.

The following arrangements are contemplated :

The Machine Gun and Howitzer Companies to be formed into a group that will, except for ceremonies, remain under the exclusive control of the Machine Gun Major.

The Regimental and Battalion Headquarters Companies to be formed into a group that will, except for ceremonies, remain under the exclusive control of the Lieutenant Colonel or other suitable officer.

Instruction in Guard Duty and Riot Duty to be given by placing entire companies on guard in turn and giving instruction on such occasion.

Machine Gun and Howitzer Companies to have the use of Class "A" range on July 10, 11 and 12 for such firing as may be practicable, schedule being generally followed. After the 12th firing to be on beach.

War Department requirements provide for terrain exercises for field officers for afternoons; same to be arranged by Senior Instructor.

During time allotted for preliminary range instruction battalion commanders to conduct tests per paragraph 77 and 78. Rifle Marksmanship, making complete record for each man.

#### RIFLE COMPANIES—120TH INF., N. C. N. G.

July 9, 1922, Sunday

(Same for all Rifle Companies)

Detraining, making camp, issue of rations, and administrative work.

July 10, 1922

(Same for all Rifle Companies)

7:00—7:15 a.m.	School of the soldier.
7:15—7:45 a.m.	School of the squad.
7:45—8:30 a.m.	School of the platoon.
8:30—9:00 a.m.	Camp sanitation and personal hygiene.
9:00—9:30 a.m.	Military courtesy and discipline.
9:30—11:30 a.m.	Preliminary range instruction.
1:00—2:30 p.m.	Cleaning and inspection of arms, equipment and quarters.
2:30—4:30 p.m.	Organized Ath.—School for Officers and N. C. Os.

## July 11, 1922

(Same for all Rifle Companies)

7:00—7:15 a.m.	Physical drill
7:15—7:30 a.m.	School of the soldier.
7:30—8:00 a.m.	School of the squad.
8:00—8:45 a.m.	School of the platoon.
8:45—9:15 a.m.	School of the company.
9:15—9:30 a.m.	Bayonet exercise.
9:30—11:30 a.m.	Preliminary range instruction.
1:00—2:30 p.m.	Cleaning and inspection of arms, equipment and quarters.
2:30—4:30 p.m.	Organized Ath.—School for Officers and N. C. Os.
2:30—4:30 p.m.	Parade—2d Battalion.

## July 12, 1922

(Same for all Rifle Companies)

7:00—7:15 a.m.	Physical drill.
7:15—7:30 a.m.	School of the soldier.
7:30—8:00 a.m.	School of the squad.
8:00—8:45 a.m.	School of the platoon.
8:45—9:00 a.m.	Bayonet exercise.
9:00—9:30 a.m.	Camp sanitation and personal hygiene.
9:30—11:30 a.m.	Preliminary range instruction.
1:00—2:30 p.m.	Cleaning and inspection of arms, equipment and quarters.
2:30—3:30 p.m.	Organized Ath.—School for Officers and N. C. Os.
3:30—4:30 p.m.	Ceremonies—Regimental.

## July 13, 1922

(For Companies F, G, I, K, L)

(July 18 for Companies A, B, C, E)

7:00—7:15 a.m.	School of the soldier.
7:15—7:45 a.m.	School of the squad.
7:45—8:30 a.m.	School of the platoon.
8:30—9:00 a.m.	School of the company.
9:00—9:30 a.m.	First aid and care of the feet.
9:30—11:30 a.m.	Preliminary range instruction.
1:00—2:30 p.m.	Cleaning and inspection of arms, equipment and quarters.
2:30—4:30 p.m.	Organized Ath.—School for Officers and N. C. Os.

## July 14, 1922

(For Companies F, G, I, K, L)

(July 20 for Companies A, B, C, E)

7:00—7:15 a.m.	Physical drill.
7:15—7:30 a.m.	Bayonet exercise.
7:30—7:45 a.m.	School of the soldier.
7:45—8:30 a.m.	School of the platoon.
8:30—9:00 a.m.	School of the company.
9:00—10:00 a.m.	Personal equipment—Making and adjustment of pack.
10:00—11:30 a.m.	Shelter tent pitching.
1:00—2:30 p.m.	Cleaning and inspection of arms, equipment and quarters.
2:30—4:30 p.m.	Organized Ath.—School for Officers and N. C. Os.

## July 15, 1922

(For Companies F, G, I, K, L)

(July 20 for Companies A, B, C, E)

7:00—7:15 a.m.	Physical drill.
7:15—7:30 a.m.	Bayonet exercise.
7:30—7:45 a.m.	School of the soldier.
7:45—8:15 a.m.	School of the squad.



8:15— 9:00 a.m.	School of the platoon.
9:00— 9:30 a.m.	School of the company.
9:30—10:00 a.m.	First aid and care of the feet.
10:00—10:30 a.m.	Military courtesy and discipline.
10:30—11:30 a.m.	Personal equipment—Making and adjustment of pack.
1:00— 4:30 p.m.	Recreation.

## July 16, 1922 (Sunday)

## July 17, 1922

(For Companies F, G, I, K, L)

(July 21 for Companies A, B, C, E)

7:00— 7:15 a.m.	Physical drill.
7:15— 7:30 a.m.	Bayonet exercise.
7:30— 7:45 a.m.	School of the soldier.
7:45— 8:15 a.m.	School of the squad.
8:15— 9:00 a.m.	School of the platoon.
9:00— 9:30 a.m.	School of the company.
9:30—10:00 a.m.	First aid and care of the feet.
10:00—11:30 a.m.	Shelter tent pitching.
1:00— 2:30 p.m.	Cleaning and inspection of arms, equipment and quarters.
2:30— 4:30 p.m.	Organized Ath.—School for Officers and N. C. Os.
3:30— 4:30 p.m.	Parade—3d Bn. on 17th; 1st Bn. on 21st.

## July 18, 19, 20, and 21, 1922 (Range Firing)

(For Companies F, G, I, K, L)

(See above for Companies A, B, C, E)

## July 22, 1922

(Same for all Rifle Companies)

7:00— 7:15 a.m.	Physical drill.
7:15— 7:30 a.m.	Bayonet exercise.
7:30— 7:45 a.m.	School of the soldier.
7:45— 8:15 a.m.	School of the squad.
8:15— 9:00 a.m.	School of the platoon.
9:00—10:00 a.m.	School of the company.
10:00—10:30 a.m.	First aid and care of the feet.
10:30—11:30 a.m.	Ceremonies—Regimental.
1:00— 4:30 p.m.	Recreation.

## July 23, 1922 (Sunday)

Breaking camp, police of camp, entraining and departure.

## MACHINE GUN AND HOWITZER COMPANIES, 120TH INFANTRY

## July 9, 1922 (Sunday)

Detraining, making camp, issue rations, and administrative work.

## July 10, 1922

7:00— 7:15 a.m.	Physical drill.
7:15— 7:30 a.m.	School of the soldier.
7:30— 8:00 a.m.	School of squad.
8:00— 8:30 a.m.	Military courtesy and discipline.
8:30— 9:00 a.m.	Camp sanitation and personal hygiene.
9:00— 9:30 a.m.	First aid and care of the feet.
9:30—11:30 a.m.	Preliminary range instruction.
1:00— 2:30 p.m.	Cleaning and inspection of arms, equipment and quarters.
2:30— 4:30 p.m.	Organized Ath.—School for Officers and N. C. Os.

## July 11, 1922

7:00—7:15 a.m.	Physical drill.
7:15—7:30 a.m.	School of the soldier.
7:30—8:00 a.m.	Military courtesy and discipline.
8:00—8:30 a.m.	Camp sanitation and personal hygiene.
8:30—9:30 a.m.	Elementary M. G. (or How.) instruction.
9:30—11:30 a.m.	Preliminary range instruction.
1:00—2:30 p.m.	Cleaning and inspection of arms, equipment and quarters.
2:30—4:30 p.m.	Organized Ath.—School for Officers and N. C. Os.
3:30—4:30 p.m.	Parade—2d Bn.

## July 12, 1922

7:00—7:15 a.m.	Physical drill.
7:15—7:30 a.m.	School of the soldier.
7:30—8:00 a.m.	School of the squad.
8:00—8:30 a.m.	First aid and care of the feet.
8:30—9:30 a.m.	M. G. (or How.) drill by company.
9:30—11:30 a.m.	Preliminary range instruction.
1:00—2:30 p.m.	Cleaning and inspection of arms, equipment and quarters.
2:30—4:30 p.m.	Organized Ath.—School for Officers and N. C. Os.
3:30—4:30 p.m.	Ceremonies—Regimental.

## July 13, 1922 (Range Firing)

## July 14, 1922 (Range Firing)

## July 15, 1922

7:00—7:15 a.m.	Physical drill.
7:15—7:30 a.m.	School of the soldier.
7:30—8:00 a.m.	School of the squad.
8:00—8:30 a.m.	First aid and care of the feet.
8:30—9:30 a.m.	Elementary M. G. (or How.) instruction.
9:30—11:30 a.m.	Preliminary range instruction.
1:00—4:30 p.m.	Recreation.

## July 16, 1922 (Sunday)

## July 17, 1922 (Range Firing)

3:30—4:30 p.m.	Parade—3d Bn.
----------------	---------------

## July 18, 1922 (Range Firing)

## July 19, 1922

7:00—7:15 a.m.	Physical drill.
7:15—7:30 a.m.	School of the soldier.
7:30—8:00 a.m.	School of the squad.
8:00—9:00 a.m.	Personal equipment—making and adjustment of pack.
9:00—10:30 a.m.	Shelter tent pitching.
10:30—11:30 a.m.	Elementary M. G. (or How.) instruction.
1:00—2:30 p.m.	Cleaning and inspection of arms, equipment and quarters.
2:30—4:30 p.m.	Organized Ath.—School for Officers and N. C. Os.

## July 20, 1922

7:00—7:15 a.m.	Physical drill.
7:15—7:30 a.m.	School of the soldier.
7:30—8:00 a.m.	School of the squad.
8:00—9:00 a.m.	Elementary M. G. (or How.) instruction.
9:00—10:30 a.m.	M. G. (or How.) drill by company.
10:30—11:30 a.m.	Rough ground drill.
1:00—2:30 p.m.	Cleaning and inspection of arms, equipment and quarters.
2:30—4:30 p.m.	Organized Ath.—School for Officers and N. C. Os.



## July 21, 1922

7:00—7:15 a.m.	Physical drill.
7:15—7:30 a.m.	School of the soldier.
7:30—8:30 a.m.	Elementary M. G. (or How.) instruction.
8:30—9:00 a.m.	Personal equipment—Making and adjusting pack.
9:00—10:30 a.m.	M. G. (or How.) drill by company.
10:30—11:30 a.m.	Rough ground drill.
1:00—2:30 p.m.	Cleaning and inspection of arms, equipment and quarters.
2:30—4:30 p.m.	Organized Ath.—School for Officers and N. C. Os.
3:30—4:30 p.m.	Parade—1st Bn.

## July 22, 1922

7:00—7:15 a.m.	Physical drill.
7:15—7:30 a.m.	School of the soldier.
7:30—9:00 a.m.	Shelter tent pitching.
9:00—10:00 a.m.	M. G. or (How.) drill by company.
10:00—10:30 a.m.	Rough ground drill.
10:30—11:30 a.m.	Ceremonies—Regimental.
1:00—4:30 p.m.	Recreation.

## July 23, 1922 (Sunday)

Breaking camp, police of camp, entraining and departure.

INFANTRY BATTALION HEADQUARTERS COMPANIES AND SERVICE COMPANIES  
(Less Band)

## July 9, 1922 (Sunday)

Detraining, making camp, issue rations, and administrative work.

## July 10, 1922

7:00—7:15 a.m.	Physical drill.
7:15—7:30 a.m.	School of the soldier.
7:30—8:00 a.m.	School of the squad.
8:00—8:30 a.m.	School of the platoon.
8:30—9:00 a.m.	Military courtesy and discipline.
9:00—9:30 a.m.	Camp sanitation and personal hygiene.
9:30—11:30 a.m.	Preliminary range instruction.
1:00—2:30 p.m.	Cleaning and inspection of arms, equipment and quarters.
2:30—4:30 p.m.	Organized Ath.—School for Officers and N. C. Os.

## July 11, 1922

7:00—7:15 a.m.	Physical drill.
7:15—7:30 a.m.	School of the soldier.
7:30—8:00 a.m.	School of the squad.
8:00—8:30 a.m.	School of the platoon.
8:30—9:00 a.m.	Camp sanitation and personal hygiene.
9:00—11:00 a.m.	Preliminary range instruction.
11:00—11:30 a.m.	Military courtesy and discipline.
1:00—2:30 p.m.	Cleaning and inspection of arms, equipment and quarters.
2:30—4:30 p.m.	Organized Ath.—School for Officers and N. C. Os.
3:30—4:30 p.m.	Parade—2d Bn.

## July 12, 1922

7:00—7:15 a.m.	Physical drill.
7:15—7:30 a.m.	School of the soldier.
7:30—9:30 a.m.	Preliminary range instruction.
9:30—11:30 a.m.	Specialties.
1:00—2:30 p.m.	Cleaning and inspection of arms, equipment and quarters.
2:30—3:30 p.m.	Organized Ath.—School for Officers and N. C. Os.
3:30—4:30 p.m.	Ceremonies—Regimental

JULY 13, 1922 (Range Firing)

JULY 14, 1922 (Range Firing)

JULY 15, 1922 (Range Firing)

JULY 16, 1922 (Sunday)

JULY 17, 1922 (Range Firing)

3:30—4:30 p.m. Parade—3d Battalion.

JULY 18, 1922

7:00—7:15 a.m. Physical drill.  
 7:15—7:30 a.m. School of the soldier.  
 7:30—8:00 a.m. School of the squad.  
 8:00—9:00 a.m. Personal equipment—Making and adjustment of pack.  
 9:00—10:30 a.m. Shelter tent pitching.  
 10:30—11:30 a.m. Specialties.  
 1:00—4:30 p.m. Recreation.

JULY 19, 1922

7:00—7:15 a.m. Physical drill.  
 7:15—7:30 a.m. School of the soldier.  
 7:30—8:00 a.m. School of the squad.  
 8:00—9:00 a.m. School of the platoon.  
 9:00—9:30 a.m. First aid and care of the feet.  
 9:30—11:30 a.m. Specialties.  
 1:00—2:30 p.m. Cleaning and inspection of arms, equipment and quarters.  
 2:30—4:30 p.m. Organized Athletics—School for Officers and N. C. Os.

JULY 20, 1920

7:00—7:15 a.m. Physical drill.  
 7:15—7:30 a.m. School of the soldier.  
 7:30—8:00 a.m. School of the squad.  
 8:00—9:00 a.m. School of the platoon.  
 9:00—9:30 a.m. First aid and care of the feet.  
 9:30—11:30 a.m. Specialties.  
 1:00—2:30 p.m. Cleaning and Inspection of Arms, Equipment and Quarters.  
 2:30—4:30 p.m. Organized Athletics—School for Officers and N. C. Os.

JULY 21, 1922

7:00—7:15 a.m. Physical drill.  
 7:15—7:30 a.m. School of the soldier.  
 7:30—8:00 a.m. School of the squad.  
 8:00—8:30 a.m. School of the platoon.  
 8:30—11:30 a.m. Specialties.  
 1:00—2:30 p.m. Cleaning and inspection of arms, equipment and quarters.  
 2:30—4:30 p.m. Organized Athletics—School for Officers and N. C. Os.  
 3:30—4:30 p.m. Parade—1st Battalion.

JULY 22, 1922

7:00—7:15 a.m. Physical drill.  
 7:15—7:30 a.m. School of the soldier.  
 7:30—8:00 a.m. School of the squad.  
 8:00—8:30 a.m. School of the platoon.  
 8:30—10:30 a.m. Specialties.  
 10:30—11:30 a.m. Ceremonies—Regimental.  
 1:00—4:30 p.m. Recreation.

JULY 23, 1922 (Sunday)

Breaking camp, police of camp, entraining and departure.



## INFANTRY REGIMENTAL HEADQUARTERS COMPANY

JULY 9, 1922 (Sunday)

Detraining, making camp, issue rations, and administrative work.

JULY 10, 1922

7:00—7:15 a.m.	Physical drill.
7:15—7:30 a.m.	School of the soldier.
7:30—8:00 a.m.	Military courtesy and discipline.
8:00—8:30 a.m.	Camp sanitation and personal hygiene.
8:30—11:30 a.m.	Specialties.
1:00—2:30 p.m.	Cleaning and inspection of arms, equipment and quarters.
2:30—4:30 p.m.	Organized Athletics—School for Officers and N. C. Os.

JULY 11, 1922

7:00—7:15 a.m.	Physical drill.
7:15—7:30 a.m.	School of the soldier.
7:30—8:00 a.m.	School of the squad.
8:00—8:30 a.m.	School of the platoon.
8:30—9:00 a.m.	Military courtesy and discipline.
9:00—9:30 a.m.	Camp sanitation and personal hygiene.
9:30—11:30 a.m.	Preliminary range instruction.
1:00—2:30 p.m.	Cleaning and inspection of arms, equipment and quarters.
2:30—4:30 p.m.	Organized Athletics—School for Officers and N. C. Os.

JULY 12, 1922

7:00—8:00 a.m.	Personal equipment—Making and adjustment of pack.
8:00—9:30 a.m.	Shelter tent pitching.
9:30—11:30 a.m.	Preliminary range instruction.
1:00—2:30 p.m.	Cleaning and inspection of arms, equipment and quarters.
2:30—3:30 p.m.	Organized Athletics—School for Officers and N. C. Os.
3:30—4:30 p.m.	Ceremonies—Regimental.

JULY 13, 1922

7:00—7:15 a.m.	Physical drill.
7:15—7:30 a.m.	School of the soldier.
7:30—8:00 a.m.	School of the squad.
8:00—8:30 a.m.	School of the platoon.
8:30—11:30 a.m.	Specialties.
1:00—2:30 p.m.	Cleaning and inspection of arms, equipment and quarters.
2:30—4:30 p.m.	Organized Athletics—School for Officers and N. C. Os.

JULY 14, 1922

7:00—7:15 a.m.	Physical drill.
7:15—7:30 a.m.	School of the soldier.
7:30—8:00 a.m.	School of the squad.
8:00—8:30 a.m.	First aid and care of the feet.
8:30—11:30 a.m.	Specialties.
1:00—2:30 p.m.	Cleaning and inspection of arms, equipment and quarters.
2:30—4:30 p.m.	Organized Athletics—School for Officers and N. C. Os.

JULY 15, 1922

7:00—7:15 a.m.	Physical drill.
7:15—7:30 a.m.	School of the soldier.
7:30—8:00 a.m.	School of the squad.
8:00—8:30 a.m.	School of the platoon.
8:30—11:30 a.m.	Specialties.
1:00—4:30 p.m.	Recreation.

JULY 16, 1922 (Sunday)

## JULY 17, 1922

7:00—7:15 a.m.	Physical drill.
7:15—7:30 a.m.	School of the soldier.
7:30—8:00 a.m.	School of the squad.
8:00—9:00 a.m.	School of the platoon.
9:00—9:30 a.m.	First aid and care of the feet.
9:30—11:30 a.m.	Specialties.
1:00—2:30 p.m.	Cleaning and inspection of arms, equipment and quarters.
2:30—4:30 p.m.	Organized Athletics—School for Officers and N. C. Os.

## JULY 18, 1922 (Range Firing)

## JULY 19, 1922 (Range Firing)

## JULY 20, 1922

7:00—7:15 a.m.	Physical drill.
7:15—7:30 a.m.	School of the soldier.
7:30—8:00 a.m.	School of the squad.
8:00—8:30 a.m.	School of the platoon.
8:30—11:30 a.m.	Specialties.
1:00—2:30 p.m.	Cleaning and inspection of arms, equipment and quarters.
2:30—4:30 p.m.	Organized Athletics—School for Officers and N. C. Os.

## JULY 21, 1922

7:00—7:15 a.m.	Physical drill.
7:15—7:30 a.m.	School of the soldier.
7:30—8:00 a.m.	School of the squad.
8:00—8:30 a.m.	School of the platoon.
8:30—11:30 a.m.	Specialties.
1:00—2:30 p.m.	Cleaning and inspection of arms, equipment and quarters.
2:30—4:30 p.m.	Organized Ath.—School for Officers and N. C. Os.

## July 22, 1922

7:00—7:15 a.m.	Physical drill.
7:15—7:30 a.m.	School of the soldier.
7:30—10:30 a.m.	Specialties.
10:30—11:30 a.m.	Ceremonies—Regimental.
1:00—4:30 p.m.	Recreation.

## JULY 23, 1922 (Sunday)

Breaking camp, police of camp, entraining and departure.

STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA  
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT  
RALEIGH

MEMORANDUM TO ACCOMPANY  
GENERAL ORDERS No. 10.

June 24, 1922.

1. A sufficient quantity of War Department publications, text-books, stationery, etc., will be taken to camp by organization commanders for the proper instruction of their commands during the Four-Day and Fifteen-Day Camps.

One mess will be conducted during the Four-Day School for the entire enlisted personnel present. Organization commanders will have their supply sergeants report to Captain A. L. Fletcher, accompanied by their cooks, immediately upon arrival in camp.

An officers mess will be conducted for all officers during the four day and fifteen day camps and the camp commander desires that all officers mess there. Mess equipment will be provided for officers. The cost will be on a pro rata basis and will not exceed \$1.50 per day.

All officers will be quartered in barracks and a suitable building has been



made available for the officers of each battalion, regimental headquarters, separate units, etc. The enlisted personnel will be quartered in tents and large pyramidal tents will be taken to camp. They will be erected in prolongation of each company mess hall kitchen with eight men to each tent. During the four day school men will be quartered in barracks until tentage arrives.

Immediately upon arrival in camp commanding officers will report to the camp commander for instructions, giving a report of the strength to be used by the supply officer.

2. Upon arrival in camp organization commanders should apply to the U. S. Property and Disbursing Officer for the necessary vouchers to secure reimbursement of funds for funds advanced on account of travel allowance for the personnel of four day and fifteen day camps. Be sure to secure receipted bills for all subsistence purchased on account of travel ration, in duplicate.

3. Advance detachments going to the four day school will carry with them their complete personal equipment and such arms as may be necessary for instruction purposes. Rifle Company Detachments should carry a rifle for each enlisted man, also one auto rifle for the detachment. M. G. Companies should carry one M. G. unit complete. Other companies should carry arms and organizations or group equipment in a similar way.

Combat wagons will be available at Camp Glenn for hauling purposes. No ammunition will be taken to camp—the various kinds of ammunition to include mortar and 37 ammunition will be issued as required in camp. Organizations will take cots. School personnel will be furnished cots pending the arrival of their cots on July 8th.

While on train and in camp organization commanders should exercise the proper precaution for the protection of their property as well as property left at home station.

By order of the Governor :

J. VAN B. METTS,  
*The Adjutant General.*

---

STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA  
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT  
RALEIGH

GENERAL ORDERS,  
No. 11.

June 15, 1922.

1. Under authority of the Commanding General, 4th Corps Area, and under the provisions of the National Defense Act, a Four-Day School for selected officers and enlisted men will be held at Fortress Monroe, Va., from July 3d to 7th (both dates inclusive), exclusive of travel, and a Fifteen-Day Camp of Instruction from July 8th to 22d (both dates inclusive), exclusive of travel, for the 421st Co., C. A. C. (N. C. N. G.), and Co. G, 200th Artillery (A. A.).

2. (a) The following personnel will attend the Four-Day School (and Fifteen-Day Camp) and will report to the Senior Instructor, U. S. A., of the Four-Day School not later than 8.00 a.m., July 3d, and at the conclusion of the camp will return to their proper stations:

421st Co., C. A. C., N. C. N. G.-----2 officers, 8 selected enlisted men.

Co. G, 200th Artillery (A. A.)-----2 officers, 8 selected enlisted men.

(b) The following organizations of the North Carolina National Guard, having received Federal recognition, will attend the Fifteen-Day Camp, and at the conclusion of same will return to their proper stations:

421st Co., C. A. C., Wilmington, N. C.

Co. G, 200th Artillery (A. A.), Raeford, N. C.

3. Schedule of movement to and from home stations will be furnished those concerned in a separate communication from this office.

4. (a) Captain R. S. McClelland, C. A. C., N. C. N. G., is designated as commanding officer of troops for the Four-Day School and Fifteen-Day Camp.

He will perform the usual duties of that office, arrange and publish the necessary orders covering the conduct of troops and will confer with the Senior Instructor, U. S. A., concerning instruction to be given, hours and instructor personnel necessary.

(b) At the close of the camp and within thirty days he will submit to the Adjutant General, N. C., a report on the encampment, with such recommendations and comments as he may deem advisable and helpful for subsequent camps.

5. (a) The United States Property and Disbursing Officer, or his deputy, will pay the troops prior to their departure for home stations, if practicable.

(b) Organization commanders will be required to make their own arrangements for drayage from armory to train and the reverse, and payment for such expenses should be made from company funds. No charge against the State or United States should be made for this purpose.

(c) One transportation request will be furnished each organization commander by the U. S. Property and Disbursing Officer to cover transportation of his unit to and from Fortress Monroe. Both officers and enlisted men attending Four-Day and Fifteen-Day Camps will be included on this one request for the going and return trip. Commanding officers will obtain the necessary number of tickets for the Four-Day School, giving the railroad agent memorandum receipt at the time, and when tickets are secured for the Fifteen-Day Camp this number will be added to the number obtained for the Four-Day School and the transportation request filled in for the total number of officers and enlisted men. Each organization commander should take four or five single tickets, if party tickets are issued, in order that tickets may be available for men who return from camp prior to its expiration through unavoidable causes. The transportation request will not be accomplished and surrendered to the agent until it is definitely known how many tickets will be required for the School and Fifteen-Day Camp, as alteration or erasures are not permitted on the request. Care will be taken to show the exact number of officers and men taken to camp on the request. The memorandum request will be forwarded to the U. S. Property and Disbursing Officer, Raleigh, N. C., as soon as the total number of tickets have been secured. Original and duplicate copies of the request must show the same number of officers and men. Round-trip tickets will be secured in every case in the interest of economy. Single requests will be issued to officers not belonging to organizations.

(d) An allowance per man per day for travel has been made which cannot be exceeded. (Those concerned will be notified as soon as the amount is determined by the War Department.) Organization commanders should bear in mind when arranging for the subsistence of their men when traveling that this allowance must cover food eaten enroute only, and that it is prorated between the usual three meals. If an organization is enroute only during one meal hour its allowance for subsistence is one-third of the amount, for two meals two-thirds of the amount, and only when all three meals are eaten enroute can the full amount per man be spent. Vouchers (Form 19, Q. M. C.) covering any expense incurred under this allowance will be submitted to the U. S. Property and Disbursing Officer for recovery of the money advanced for this purpose by the organization commander.

(e) Organization commanders will determine prior to leaving home stations for camp the cause of absence of any member of his command, and upon arrival in camp will submit a report to the camp commander showing cause of such absence.

6. (a) Regulation cotton uniform, with blouse and O. D. shirts, shoes and campaign hat will be worn on the train and in camp. (Blouse will not be worn unless so ordered by commanding officer.) Men will carry packs on train.

(b) Equipment will be taken in accordance with Tables of Allowances, except that equipment manifestly inappropriate, such as overcoats, etc., will not be taken.

(c) G. O. No. 11—Officers and men will be quartered in barracks and no tentage will be taken. Field ranges and cooking utensils will not be taken. The Camp Quartermaster will issue the necessary rations for troops under



arrangements made by the commanding officer of troops and the Quartermaster. Reimbursement for such rations will be made by the U. S. Property and Disbursing Officer for the State at the rate prescribed by the War Department.

7. The following will govern as to numerical strength:

(a) For those organizations which are not required to maintain a strength of at least sixty-five active members, 60 per cent of the actual enlisted strength must attend the camp, that actual strength being not less than 60 per cent of the minimum Federal recognition strength.

(b) For those organizations which are required to have a maintenance strength of at least sixty-five active enlisted members, 60 per cent of the 65 active members must attend camp, i.e., 39 active members.

(c) At least 50 per cent of the actual commissioned strength of each organization must attend camp.

(d) Organizations which cannot meet these requirements will not attend camp.

8. (a) The commanding officer of troops is directed to comply with all orders and regulations in force at the camp and will issue necessary orders to put this in effect for his command.

(b) While on train and in camp organization commanders should exercise proper precaution for the protection of their property as well as property left at home stations.

(c) The senior officer on each train will be responsible for the conduct of the troops and will prevent any damage being done to railroad equipment. Prior to leaving train he will make an inspection of the railroad equipment, and if any damage thereto has been done will fix the responsibility and report to this office.

9. No debts or obligations against the State or United States will be incurred by any officer, enlisted man or organization except such as may have been properly and specifically authorized by this office.

10. The travel regulation is necessary in the public service.

By order of the Governor:

J. VAN B. METTS,  
*The Adjutant General.*

---

STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA  
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT  
RALEIGH

GENERAL ORDERS,  
No. 12.

June 20, 1922.

1. Under the provisions of Par. 353, N. G. R., the Commanding Officer of Company C, 120th Infantry (N. C. N. G.), is hereby directed to drop the name of Private Leffie E. Raines from the rolls, as a deserter.

2. All officers of the North Carolina National Guard will refrain from enlisting the above named man in any of their organizations.

3. A copy of this order will be posted on the bulletin board of all organizations for a period of thirty days.

By order of the Governor:

J. VAN B. METTS,  
*The Adjutant General.*

[SEAL]

---

STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA  
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT  
RALEIGH

GENERAL ORDERS,  
No. 13.

June 23, 1922.

1. Pursuant to authority from Commanding General, Fourth Corps Area, and under the provisions of the National Defense Act, a Four-Day School for selected officers and enlisted men will be held at Camp Bragg, N. C.,

from August 4th-7th (both dates inclusive), exclusive of travel, and a Fifteen-Day Camp of Instruction from August 8th to 22d (both dates inclusive), exclusive of travel, for the 117th Field Artillery (N. C. N. G.).

2. (a) The following personnel having been extended Federal recognition will attend the Four-Day School and the Fifteen-Day Camp and will report to the Senior Instructor, U. S. A., not later than 8 a.m., August 4th, and at the conclusion of the camp at Bragg will return to their proper stations:

FIELD AND STAFF, FIRST BN. 117TH F. A.

Hqs. & Hq. D. & C. Train-----	1 Captain.
	1 Lieutenant.
	7 N. C. O's. (to include Mess Sgt. and Company Clerk).
	1 Pt. or Pt. 1st Class (Cook).
Batteries-----	1 Captain.
	1 Lieutenant.
	7 N. C. O's. (to include Mess Sgt. and Company Clerk).
	1 Pt. or Pt. 1st Class (Cook).

(b) The following organizations of the 117th Field Artillery, North Carolina National Guard, having received Federal recognition, will attend the Fifteen-Day Camp, and at the conclusion of same will return to their proper stations:

Hq. Hq. D. & C. Train, 117 F. A., Youngsville, N. C.  
 Battery A, Goldsboro, N. C.  
 Battery B, Louisburg, N. C.  
 Battery C, Hendersonville, N. C.

3. Schedule of movement to and from home stations will be furnished those concerned in a separate communication from this office.

4. Capt. E. R. Michaux, 117th Field Artillery, is designated Commanding Officer for the Four-Day School and Fifteen-Day Camp in addition to his other duties. He will perform the usual duties of that office, arrange and publish the necessary orders covering the conduct of the camp, and will confer with the Senior Instructor, U. S. A., concerning instruction to be given, hours and instructor personnel necessary.

At the close of the camp and within thirty days he will submit to the Adjutant General, N. C., a report on the encampment, with such recommendations and comment as he may deem advisable and helpful to subsequent camps.

5. (a) Organizations will be required to make their own arrangements for drayage from armory to train and the reverse, and such payments should be made from company funds. No charge against the State or United States should be incurred for this purpose.

(b) One transportation request will be furnished each organization commander by the U. S. Property and Disbursing Officer to cover transportation of his unit to and from Camp Bragg. Both officers and enlisted men attending Four-Day and Fifteen-Day camps will be included in this one request for the going and return trip. Commanding officers will obtain the necessary number of tickets for the Four-Day School, giving the railroad agent memorandum receipt at the time, and when tickets are secured for the Fifteen-Day Camp this number will be added to the number obtained for the Four-Day School and the transportation request filled in for the total number of officers and enlisted men. Each organization commander should take four or five single tickets, if party tickets are issued, in order that tickets may be available for men who return from camp prior to its expiration through unavoidable causes. The transportation request will not be accomplished and surrendered to the agent until it is definitely known how many tickets will be required for the school and Fifteen-Day Camp, as alteration or erasures are not permitted on the requests. Care will be taken to show the exact number of officers and men taken to the camp on the request. The memorandum request will be forwarded to the U. S. Property and Disbursing Officer, Raleigh, N. C., as soon as the total number of tickets have been



secured. Original and duplicate copies of the request must show the same number of officers and men. Round-trip tickets will be secured in every case in the interest of economy. Single requests will be issued to officers not belonging to organizations.

(c) An allowance per man per day for travel rations has been made which cannot be exceeded. (All concerned will be advised of the amount as soon as it is determined by the War Department.) Organization commanders should bear in mind when arranging for the subsistence of their men when traveling that this allowance must cover food eaten enroute only, and that it is prorated between the usual three meals. If an organization is enroute only during one meal hour its allowance for subsistence is one-third of the amount, for two meals two-thirds of the amount, and only when all three meals are eaten enroute can the full allowance per man be spent. Vouchers covering any expense incurred under this allowance will be submitted to the U. S. Property and Disbursing Officer for recovery of the money advanced for this purpose by the organization commander. Vouchers *must* be accompanied by receipted bills.

(d) Rations and fuel required during camp will be issued by the Camp Quartermaster to the Supply Officer of the troops. The cost of rations while in camp will be as prescribed by the War Department, and settlement for same will be made by the U. S. Property and Disbursing Officer, N. C.

(e) Field ranges, cooking utensils and tentage will be furnished by the Camp Quartermaster and will not be taken.

(f) Organization commanders will determine prior to leaving home stations for camp the cause of absence of any member of his command, and upon arrival in camp will submit a report to the Camp Commander showing cause of such absence.

6. (a) Regulation cotton uniform, with blouse, O. D. shirts, and campaign hat will be worn on the train and in camp. (Blouse will not be worn in camp unless so ordered by Camp Commander.) Men will carry packs on train.

(b) Equipment as shown in Tables of Allowance will be taken to camp by all organizations, except equipment manifestly inappropriate, such as overcoats, etc. Guns, tractors and other heavy ordnance material, as well as ammunition, will be furnished by the camp authorities for training purposes.

(c) The U. S. Property and Disbursing Officer will pay the troops prior to departure from camp if practicable.

7. The following will govern as to numerical strength:

(a) For those organizations which are not required to maintain a strength of at least sixty-five members, sixty per cent of the actual enlisted strength must attend field training, that actual strength being not less than sixty per cent of the minimum Federal recognition strength.

(b) For those organizations which are required to have and maintain a strength of at least sixty-five active enlisted members sixty per cent of the sixty-five active members must attend field training, i.e., thirty-nine active members.

8. No debts or obligations against the State or United States will be incurred by any officer, enlisted man or organization, except such as may have been properly and specifically authorized from this office.

9. The Commanding Officer of troops is directed to comply with all orders and regulations in force at the camp and will issue necessary orders to put these in effect for his command.

10. The travel directed is necessary in the public service.

By order of the Governor:

[SEAL]

J. VAN B. METTS,  
The Adjutant General.

STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA  
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT  
RALEIGH

GENERAL ORDERS,  
No. 14.

June 23, 1922.

1. Pursuant to authority from the Commanding General, 4th Corps Area, and under the provisions of the National Defense Act, a Four-Day School for selected officers and enlisted men will be held at Camp McClellan, Ala., from July 21st to 24th (both inclusive), 1922, exclusive of travel, and a Fifteen-Day Camp of Instruction for Cavalry, Engineers and Signal Company, July 25th to August 8th, 1922 (both inclusive), exclusive of travel.

2. (a) The following personnel will attend the Four-Day School, and will report upon arrival to the Instructor, U. S. A., not later than 8 a.m., July 21, 1922.

From each Troop E, F, G, and D, 30th Signal Co., and Co. A, 105th Engineers:

- 1 Captain.
- 1 Lieutenant.
- 7 N. C. O's. (to include Mess Sgt. and Clerk).
- 1 Pvt. or Pvt. 1st Class Cook.

From Headquarters and Headquarters Detachment:

- 2 officers, 3 enlisted men.

From Medical Detachment, 2d Sq., 109th Cav.:

- 2 officers, 3 enlisted men.

(b) The following Troops of Cavalry, Co. A, 105th Engineers, and 30th Signal Company will attend the Fifteen-Day Camp of Instruction:

- Hq. & Hq. Detachment, Hickory, N. C.
- Troop E, Lincolnton, N. C.
- Troop F, Asheville, N. C.
- Troop G, Hickory, N. C.
- Troop D, Andrews, N. C.
- Medical Detachment, Lincolnton, N. C.
- Co. "A" Engineers, North Wilkesboro, N. C.
- 30th Signal Company, Canton, N. C.

(c) Upon completion of the Fifteen-Day Camp officers and enlisted men and organizations will return to their home stations.

3. Schedule of movement of organizations to Camp McClellan and return will be furnished in a separate communication.

(a) The Senior Officer present on each train will be in command and will be responsible for the conduct of the troops to and from McClellan. Guards will be kept on doors and the men prevented from leaving the coaches except when so ordered by proper authority. Special attention will be paid to transportation equipment, and responsible officers will take the necessary steps to prevent any damage thereto.

(b) All troops arriving at Camp McClellan will be met by guides and taken to their quarters. Major Wade V. Bowman is designated Commanding Officer of all troops mentioned in this order. He will perform the usual duties incident to the command and publish the necessary orders pertaining to the conduct and discipline of the command.

4. (a) He will confer with the Senior Instructor (U. S. A.) concerning the instructions to be given, hours and instructor personnel.

(b) At the close of camp and within thirty days, he will submit to the Adjutant General of North Carolina a report on the encampment, with such recommendations as he may deem advisable and helpful for subsequent camps.

5. The Senior Instructor (U. S. A.) will be in charge of the Four-Day School.

(a) Tentage and cots will be furnished by Camp Quartermaster. Mess halls, kitchens and latrines are in buildings. Field ranges will not be carried, but cooking utensils should be taken.

(b) The United States Property and Disbursing Officer will pay the troops



prior to their departure from camp, if practicable, and will settle all accounts in connection with the camp properly chargeable to Federal funds.

6. (a) Organizations will arrange for transportation of baggage and equipment from armory to train and reverse. Such expenditure constitutes a proper charge against the company funds.

(b) One transportation request will be furnished each organization commander by the U. S. Property and Disbursing Officer to cover transportation of his unit to and from Camp McClellan. Both officers and enlisted men attending Four-Day and Fifteen-Day camps will be included on this one request for the going and return trip. Commanding officers will obtain the necessary number of tickets for the Four-Day School, giving the railroad agent memorandum receipt at the time, and when tickets are secured for the Fifteen-Day Camp this number will be added to the number obtained for the Four-Day School and the transportation request filled in for the total number of officers and enlisted men. Each organization commander should take four or five single tickets, if party tickets are issued, in order that tickets may be available for men who return from camp prior to its expiration through unavoidable causes. The transportation request will not be accomplished and surrendered to the agent until it is definitely known how many tickets will be required for the school and Fifteen-Day Camp, as alteration or erasures are not permitted on the requests. Care will be taken to show the exact number of officers and men taken to camp on the request. The memorandum request will be forwarded to the United States Property and Disbursing Officer, Raleigh, N. C., as soon as the total number of tickets have been secured. Original and duplicate copies of the request must show the same number of officers and men. Round-trip tickets will be secured in every case in the interest of economy. Single requests will be issued to officers not belonging to organizations. Separate one-way requests for Pullman space will be furnished for the school detachment and main body of each organization for the going trip. For the return trip Pullman space will be furnished at camp.

(c) An allowance per man per day for travel rations will be made which cannot be exceeded. (The amount will be determined by the War Department and all concerned advised.) Organization commanders should bear in mind when arranging for the subsistence of their men when traveling that this allowance must cover food eaten enroute only, and that it is prorated between the usual three meals. If an organization is enroute only during one meal hour its allowance for subsistence is one-third of the amount, for two meals two-thirds of the amount, and only when all three meals are eaten enroute can the full allowance per man be spent. Vouchers covering any expense incurred under this allowance will be submitted to the U. S. Property and Disbursing Officer for recovery of the money advanced for this purpose by the Organization Commander and must be accompanied by receipted bills.

(d) Rations required during camp will be issued by the Camp Supply Officer to the Supply Officer designated by the Commanding Officer. Requisition for supplies should be submitted promptly upon arrival in camp. Reimbursement for rations consumed will be made by the U. S. Property and Disbursing Officer at a rate prescribed by the War Department.

(e) Organization commanders will determine prior to leaving home stations for camp the cause of absence of any member of his command, and upon arrival in camp will submit a report to the Camp Commander showing cause of such absence.

7. Regulation cotton uniform with blouse and O. D. shirts, shoes and campaign hats will be worn on the train and in camp. The Camp Commander may modify this paragraph, as it affects the wearing of blouse in camp. Men will carry packs on train.

8. (a) Equipment as provided in Tables of Allowance for Cavalry will be taken to camp by all cavalry organizations. Each troop will take thirty-two horses to camp with three days forage for rations for animals enroute. Forage for the period of camp will be issued at camp. Escort wagons will not be taken.

(b) Equipment as provided in Table of Allowances will be taken by Engineer Company.

(c) Equipment manifestly inappropriate, such as overcoats, etc., will not be taken.

9. The following will govern as to numerical strength:

(a) For those organizations which are not required to maintain a strength of at least sixty-five members sixty per cent of the actual enlisted strength must attend field training, that actual strength being not less than sixty per cent of the minimum recognition strength.

(b) For those organizations which are required to have and maintain a strength of at least sixty-five active enlisted members sixty per cent of the sixty-five active members must attend field training, i.e., thirty-nine active members.

10. No debts or obligations against the United States or State will be incurred by any officer, enlisted man, or organization, except such as may have been properly and specifically authorized by this office.

11. The Commanding Officer of troops is directed to comply with all orders and regulations in force at the camp and will issue necessary orders to put this in effect for his command.

12. The travel directed is necessary in the public service.

By order of the Governor:

J. VAN B. METTS,  
*The Adjutant General.*

[SEAL]

---

STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA  
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT  
RALEIGH

June 24th, 1922.

Instruction Memorandum (Joint Camps).  
To accompany General Orders Nos. 13 and 14.

1. (a) A sufficient quantity of publications, text-books, stationery, etc., will be taken to camp by organization commanders for the proper instruction of their commands during the school and camp.

(b) One mess will be conducted during the Four-Day School for the entire enlisted personnel present under arrangements made by the Commanding Officer of troops and the Camp Quartermaster. During the Four-Day School and Fifteen-Day Camp officers will mess in accordance with arrangements made by the Commanding Officer of the post or camp.

(c) Immediately upon arrival in camp the Commanding Officer of the troops will report to the Commanding Officer of the post or camp for the purpose of receiving such instructions as may be given and waiting upon any arrangements to be made.

2. (a) Detachments attending the Four-Day School will carry with them their complete personal equipment and such arms as may be necessary for instruction purposes. (Any specific information in this connection may be secured from the instructor concerned through this office).

(b) No ammunition will be taken to camp. Cots and tentage will be furnished by the Camp Quartermaster.

3. (a) The Commanding Officer of troops will designate an officer to act as Supply Officer who will receipt and account for subsistence and supplies issued by local quartermasters.

(b) Vouchers submitted to U. S. Property and Disbursing Officer for travel rations will show time of departure from home station and arrival at camp, and similarly for the return trip. Vouchers *must* be accompanied by receipted bills in duplicate for the subsistence purchased.

By order of the Governor:

J. VAN B. METTS,  
*The Adjutant General.*



STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA  
 ADJUTANT GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT  
 RALEIGH

GENERAL ORDERS,  
 No. 15.

June 24, 1922.

1. G. O. No. 10, A. G. O. N. C., 1922, is amended as follows:

(a) Captain A. L. Fletcher, Service Company, 120th Infantry, N. C. N. G., is hereby directed to proceed to Camp Glenn, North Carolina, on July 3d, for the purpose of making preparations in connection with subsisting and housing the troops which will arrive on July 5th. Captain Fletcher is authorized to take two enlisted men of the Service Company with him on this date, such enlisted men being from among those ordered for the Four-Day School.

(b) Par. 2 (a) G. O. No. 10, is amended by adding "1 Lieutenant" to the personnel of the Bu. Hdq. Companies, who will attend the Four-Day School July 5th to 8th.

[SEAL]

J. VAN B. METTS,  
*The Adjutant General.*

STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA  
 ADJUTANT GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT  
 RALEIGH

GENERAL ORDERS,  
 No. 16.

June 27th, 1922.

1. Schedule of movement to Fortress Monroe, Va.: Camp of Instruction July 8th to 22d.

Co. G, 200TH ART. (AA), RAEFORD, N. C.

July 7th	Lv. Raeford, A. & R. Special-----	4:00 a.m.
	Ar. Fayetteville, A. & R. Special-----	5:15 a.m.
	Lv. Fayetteville, A. C. L. No. 34-----	5:35 a.m.
	Ar. Norfolk A. C. L. No. 34-----	1:40 p.m.
	Lv. Norfolk, Pa. Steamer-----	4:00 p.m.
	Ar. Old Point Comfort-----	5:00 p.m.

EQUIPMENT:

1 baggage car and 2 coaches.

421ST Co. C. A. C., WILMINGTON

July 7th	Lv. Wilmington, A. C. L. No. 48-----	8:15 a.m.
	Ar. Norfolk, A. C. L. No. 48-----	5:35 p.m.
	Lv. Norfolk, Chesapeake Steamship-----	6:15 p.m.
	Ar. Old Point Comfort-----	7:15 p.m.

EQUIPMENT:

1 baggage car and 2 coaches.

2. The Senior Officer present on each train will be in command and will be responsible for the conduct of the troops to and from Fortress Monroe. Guards will be kept on doors and the men prevented from leaving the coaches except when so ordered by proper authority. Special attention will be paid to transportation equipment and responsible officers will take the necessary steps to prevent any damage thereto.

3. The expense enjoined is necessary in the public service.

By order of the Governor:

J. VAN B. METTS,  
*The Adjutant General.*

STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA  
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT  
RALEIGH

GENERAL ORDERS,  
No. 17.

June 27th, 1922.

1. Schedule of movement to Camp Glenn, N. C. Camp of Instruction July 9th to 23d.

*Southern Railway.*

COMPANY H, WAYNESVILLE

July 8th	Lv. Waynesville, So. Ry. No. 20-----	10:21 a.m.
9th	Ar. Goldsboro, So. Ry. No. 112-----	6:10 a.m.
	Lv. Goldsboro, Nor. Sou. No. 8-----	6:55 a.m.
	Ar. Camp Glenn, Nor. Sou. No. 8-----	10:50 a.m.

EQUIPMENT:

1 baggage car, 2 tourist sleeping cars.

Hq. Co., REIDSVILLE; Co. G, WINSTON-SALEM; Co. E, CONCORD; Co. A, BURLINGTON; 2D BN. Hq. Co., GREENSBORO; MED. DET., GRAHAM; AND Co. D, DURHAM.

July 8th	Lv. Winston-Salem, So. Ry. No. 2-----	5:30 a.m.
	Ar. Greensboro, So. Ry. No. 2-----	6:30 a.m.
	Lv. Reidsville, So. Ry. No. 11-----	5:30 a.m.
	Ar. Greensboro, So. Ry. No. 11-----	6:15 a.m.
	Lv. Concord, So. Ry. No. 44-----	5:00 a.m.
	Ar. Greensboro, So. Ry. No. 44-----	7:45 a.m.
	Lv. Greensboro, So. Ry. Special-----	8:00 a.m.
	Lv. Burlington, So. Ry. Special-----	9:00 a.m.
	Lv. Graham, So. Ry. Special-----	9:10 a.m.
	Lv. Durham, So. Ry. Special-----	10:30 a.m.
	Ar. Goldsboro, So. Ry. Special-----	1:30 p.m.
	Lv. Goldsboro, Nor. So. Special-----	2:00 p.m.
	Ar. Camp Glenn, Nor. So. Special-----	6:00 p.m.

EQUIPMENT:

1 baggage car to start from Winston-Salem to be filled out at Burlington.  
1 baggage car to start from Reidsville to be filled out at Greensboro. 1 baggage car to start from Concord to be filled out at Graham. 1 baggage car to start from Durham for M. G. equipment and 4 mules.

2 coaches to start from Winston-Salem.

2 coaches to start from Concord.

2 coaches to start from Reidsville.

1 coach to start from Greensboro.

2 coaches to start from Burlington.

1 coach to start from Graham.

2 coaches to start from Durham.

HOWITZER Co., GASTONIA; Co. F, CHARLOTTE; Co. K, MT. GILEAD.

July 8th	Lv. Gastonia, So. Ry. No. 30-----	12:17 a.m.
	Ar. Charlotte, So. Ry. No. 30-----	12:55 a.m.
	Lv. Charlotte, Nor. So. Special-----	6:00 a.m.
	Ar. Mt. Gilead, Nor. So. Special-----	8:05 a.m.
	Lv. Mt. Gilead, Nor. So. Special-----	8:15 a.m.
	Ar. Camp Glenn, Nor. So. Special-----	7:30 p.m.

EQUIPMENT:

1 baggage car to start from Gastonia, equipment and mules. 1 baggage car to start from Charlotte to be filled out at Mt. Gilead.

2 tourist cars from Gastonia.

2 coaches from Charlotte.

2 coaches from Mt. Gilead.



*Norfolk Southern Railway.*

## COMPANY I, PLYMOUTH

July 8th	Lv. Plymouth, Nor. So. No. 1-----	1:50 p.m.
	Ar. Camp Glenn, Nor. So. No. 10-----	7:45 p.m.

## EQUIPMENT:

1 baggage car to start from Plymouth, 2 coaches.

*Seaboard Air Line.*Co. B, WARRENTON; Co. C, HENDERSON; 1ST BN. HQ. Co., OXFORD;  
SERVICE Co., RALEIGH

July 8th	Lv. Warrenton -----	7:45 a.m.
	Lv. Warren Plains, S. A. L. No. 19-----	8:10 a.m.
	Ar. Raleigh, S. A. L. No. 19-----	10:40 a.m.
	Lv. Oxford, So. Ry. No. 202-----	8:00 a.m.
	Ar. Henderson, So. Ry. No. 202-----	8:55 a.m.
	Lv. Henderson, S. A. L. No. 19-----	9:02 a.m.
	Ar. Raleigh, S. A. L. No. 19-----	10:40 a.m.
	Lv. Raleigh, Nor. So. Special-----	11:15 a.m.
	Ar. Camp Glenn, Nor. So. Special-----	5:30 p.m.

## EQUIPMENT:

1 baggage car to start from Warrenton to fill out at Henderson. 1 baggage car to start from Oxford to fill out at Raleigh.

2 coaches to start from Warren Plains.

2 coaches to start from Henderson.

1 coach to start from Oxford.

2 coaches to start from Raleigh.

## Co. L, PARKTON

July 8th	Lv. Parkton, A. C. L. No. 80-----	11:32 a.m.
	Ar. Selma, A. C. L. No. 80-----	1:40 p.m.
	Lv. Selma, So. Ry. No. 14-----	1:45 p.m.
	Ar. Goldsboro, So. Ry. No. 14-----	2:40 p.m.
	Lv. Goldsboro, Nor. So. No. 10-----	3:45 p.m.
	Ar. Camp Glenn, Nor. So. No. 10-----	7:45 p.m.

## EQUIPMENT:

1 baggage car from Parkton, 2 coaches from Parkton.

## Co. M, WILSON

July 8th	Lv. Wilson, A. C. L. No. 49-----	1:52 p.m.
	Ar. Goldsboro, A. C. L. No. 49-----	2:52 p.m.
	Lv. Goldsboro, Nor. So. No. 10-----	3:45 p.m.
	Ar. Camp Glenn, Nor. So. No. 10-----	7:45 p.m.

## EQUIPMENT:

1 baggage car from Wilson for baggage and mules.

2 coaches from Wilson.

## 3d BN. HQ. Co., WILMINGTON

July 8th	Lv. Wilmington, A. C. L. No. 62-----	3:00 p.m.
	Ar. New Bern, A. C. L. No. 62-----	6:20 p.m.
	Lv. New Bern, Nor. So. No. 10-----	6:22 p.m.
	Ar. Camp Glenn, Nor. So. No. 10-----	7:45 p.m.

## EQUIPMENT:

1 baggage car.

1 coach.

2. The Senior Officer present on each train will be in command and will be responsible for the conduct of the troops to and from Camp Glenn. Guards will be kept on doors and the men prevented from leaving the coaches except when so ordered by proper authority. Special attention will be paid to transportation equipment and responsible officers will take the necessary steps to prevent any damage thereto.

3. All troops arriving at Camp Glenn will be met by guides from their respective organizations and taken to their quarters. It is possible that pyramidal tents will have to be erected in the dark, with such light as is available, and all concerned should instruct their personnel in the pitching of these tents.

4. Return movement of troops will be arranged by the commanding officer of troops.

5. The expense enjoined is necessary in the public service.

By order of the Governor:

J. VAN B. METTS,  
*The Adjutant General.*

STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA  
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT  
RALEIGH

GENERAL ORDERS,  
No. 18.

June 27th, 1922.

1. The following telegram received through the Fourth Corps Area is quoted for information and guidance of all concerned:

"Due limited amount of funds to be appropriated for camps fiscal year nineteen twenty-three, all four-day schools preliminary to field training disapproved and State authorities should be advised accordingly."

2. General Orders Nos. 10, 11, 13 and 14 are amended accordingly and Four-Day Schools provided for in said orders are eliminated. Fifteen-Day Camps will be held for all troops in accordance with existing orders.

By order of the Governor:

J. VAN B. METTS,  
*The Adjutant General.*

STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA  
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT  
RALEIGH

GENERAL ORDERS,  
No. 19.

July 11, 1922.

1. Schedule of movement to Camp McClellan, Ala., Camp of Instruction, July 25 to August 8, 1922.

Hq. & Hq. DET., HICKORY; TROOP E, LINCOLNTON; TROOP G, HICKORY; MED. DET., LINCOLNTON; CO. A, ENGINEERS, N. WILKESBORO.

July 24th	Lv. N. Wilkesboro, Southern Rwy. No. 4-----	7:25 a.m.
	Ar. Greensboro, Southern Rwy. No. 4-----	12:20 p.m.
	Lv. Greensboro, Southern Rwy. No. 45-----	12:45 p.m.
	Ar. Gastonia, Southern Rwy. No. 45-----	5:20 p.m.
	Lv. Hickory, C. & N. W. Rwy. No. 1-----	2:21 p.m.
	Lv. Lincolnton, C. & N. W. Rwy. No. 1-----	3:40 p.m.
	Ar. Gastonia, C. & N. W. Rwy. No. 1-----	4:40 p.m.
	Lv. Gastonia, Southern Rwy. (Special)-----	5:40 p.m.
July 25th	Ar. Camp McClellan, Southern Rwy. (Special)	5:00 a.m.

EQUIPMENT:

- 1 baggage car to start from N. Wilkesboro.
- 2 tourist sleepers to start from N. Wilkesboro.
- 1 baggage car to start from Hickory and fill out at Lincolnton.
- 2 tourist sleeping cars to start from Hickory.
- 2 tourist sleeping cars to start from Lincolnton.
- 2 arms palace horse cars to start from Hickory.
- 2 arms palace horse cars to start from Lincolnton.



TROOP F, ASHEVILLE; TROOP D, ANDREWS, AND 30TH SIGNAL CO., CANTON.

July 24th Lv. Andrews, Southern Rwy. Special-----	8:00 a.m.
Lv. Canton, Southern Rwy. Special-----	12:30 p.m.
Ar. Asheville, Southern Rwy. Special-----	1:45 p.m. C.T.
Ar. Asheville, Southern Rwy. Special-----	2:45 p.m. E.T.
Lv. Asheville, Southern Rwy. Special-----	3:30 p.m.
July 25th Ar. Camp McClellan, Southern Rwy. Special--	4:00 a.m.

#### EQUIPMENT:

- 1 baggage car to start from Andrews and fill out at Canton.
- 1 baggage car to start from Asheville.
- 2 tourist sleeping cars to start from Andrews.
- 2 tourist sleeping cars to start from Canton.
- 2 tourist sleeping cars to start from Asheville.
- 2 arms palace horse cars to start from Andrews.
- 2 arms palace horse cars to start from Asheville.

2. The Senior Officer present on each train will be in command and will be responsible for the conduct of the troops to and from camp. Guards will be kept on doors and the men prevented from leaving the coaches except when so ordered by proper authority. Special attention will be paid to transportation equipment and responsible officers will take the necessary steps to prevent any damage thereto.

3. Return movement of troops will be arranged by the Commanding Officer of troops.

4. The expense enjoined is necessary in the public service.

By order of the Governor:

J. VAN B. METTS,  
*The Adjutant General.*

#### STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA ADJUTANT GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT RALEIGH

GENERAL ORDERS,  
No. 20.

July 21, 1922.

1. The following North Carolina Reserve Militia Companies, organized pursuant to the proclamation of the Governor, issued the 23d day of September, 1917, are demobilized as of this date:

31st Company -----	Kinston, N. C.
33d Company -----	Hickory, N. C.
42d Company -----	Sanford, N. C.
60th Company -----	Troy, N. C.

2. The Commanding Officers of the respective companies mentioned are directed to issue discharges to the individual members of their command.

3. Upon the issuance of such discharges, commissioned officers are relieved from duty as officers of the Reserve Militia.

By order of the Governor:

J. VAN B. METTS,  
*The Adjutant General.*

[SEAL]

#### STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA ADJUTANT GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT RALEIGH

GENERAL ORDERS,  
No. 21.

July 29th, 1922.

1. Schedule of movement to Camp Bragg, N. C. Camp of Instruction Aug. 8th to 22d, 1922.

1ST BN. HQ. DET. AND COM. TN., 117TH F. A., YOUNGSVILLE, N. C., AND  
BATTERY B, 117TH F. A., LOUISBURG, N. C.

August 7th	Lv. Youngsville, S. A. L. Train No. 19-----	9:47 a.m.
	Ar. Raleigh, S. A. L. Train No. 19-----	10:40 a.m.
	Lv. Louisburg, S. A. L. Train No. 330-----	8:45 a.m.
	Ar. Franklinton, S. A. L. Train No. 330-----	9:15 a.m.
	Lv. Franklinton, S. A. L. Train No. 19-----	9:32 a.m.
	Ar. Raleigh, S. A. L. Train No. 19-----	10:40 a.m.
	Lv. Raleigh, S. A. L. Special Train-----	11:00 a.m.
	Ar. Sanford, S. A. L. Special Train-----	12:30 p.m.
	Lv. Sanford, A. C. L. Train No. 130-----	3:10 p.m.
	Ar. Camp Bragg, A. C. L. Train No. 130-----	4:35 p.m.

EQUIPMENT:

- 2 coaches to start from Louisburg.
- 2 coaches to start from Youngsville.
- 1 baggage car to start from Louisburg to be filled out at Youngsville.

BATTERY A, 117TH F. A., GOLDSBORO

August 7th	Lv. Goldsboro, A. C. L. Train No. 48-----	11:35 a.m.
	Ar. Wilson, A. C. L. Train No. 48-----	12:26 p.m.
	Lv. Wilson, A. C. L. Train No. 89-----	1:47 p.m.
	Ar. Fayetteville, A. C. L. Train No. 89-----	4:35 p.m.

EQUIPMENT:

- 2 coaches, 1 baggage car to start from Goldsboro.

BATTERY C, 117TH F. A., HENDERSONVILLE, N. C.

August 7th	Lv. Hendersonville, Sou. Rwy. Train No. 74	9:10 p.m.
8th	Ar. Columbia, Sou. Rwy. Train No. 74-----	2:55 a.m.
	Lv. Columbia, A. C. L. Train No. 54-----	5:40 a.m.
	Ar. Florence, A. C. L. Train No. 54-----	8:35 a.m.
	Lv. Florence, A. C. L. Train No. 80-----	9:10 a.m.
	Ar. Fayetteville, A. C. L. Train No. 80-----	12:10 a.m.

EQUIPMENT:

- 2 tourist sleepers, 1 baggage car.

2. The Senior Officer present on each train will be in command and will be responsible for the conduct of the troops to and from Camp Bragg. Guards will be kept on doors and the men prevented from leaving the coaches except when so ordered by proper authority. Special attention will be paid to transportation equipment and responsible officers will take the necessary steps to prevent any damage thereto.

- 3. The expense enjoined is necessary in the public service.

By order of the Governor:

J. VAN B. METTS,  
*The Adjutant General.*

STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA  
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT  
RALEIGH

GENERAL ORDERS,  
No. 22.

August 4, 1922.

1. Under the provisions of Par. 353, N. G. R., 1922, the Commanding Officer of Battery A, 117th Field Artillery (N. C. N. G.), is hereby directed to drop the name of Private William H. Andrews, from the rolls, as a deserter.

2. Under the provisions of Par. 353, N. G. R., 1922, the Commanding Officer of Battery C, 117th Field Artillery (N. C. N. G.), is hereby directed to drop the name of Private Robert E. Gilliland from the rolls, as a deserter.

3. All officers of the North Carolina National Guard will refrain from enlisting the above named men in any of their organizations.



4. A copy of this order will be posted on the bulletin board of all organizations for a period of thirty days.

By order of the Governor:

[SEAL]

J. VAN B. METTS,  
*The Adjutant General.*

---

STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA  
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT  
RALEIGH

GENERAL ORDERS,  
No. 23.

August 15, 1922.

1. The following North Carolina Reserve Militia Company, organized pursuant to the proclamation of the Governor, issued the 23d day of September, 1917, is demobilized as of this date.

10th Company-----Washington, N. C.

2. The Commanding Officer of the above named company is directed to issue discharges to the individual members of his command.

3. Upon the issuance of such discharges, commissioned officers are relieved from duty as officers of the Reserve Militia.

By order of the Governor:

[SEAL]

J. VAN B. METTS,  
*The Adjutant General.*

---

STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA  
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT  
RALEIGH

GENERAL ORDERS,  
No. 24.

August 15, 1922.

1. Under the provisions of Par. 353, N. G. R., 1922, the Commanding Officer of Company K, 120th Infantry (N. C. N. G.), station Mount Gilead, North Carolina, is directed to drop the name of Private Torrence Ingold from the rolls, as a deserter.

2. All officers of the North Carolina National Guard will refrain from enlisting the above named man in any of their organizations.

3. A copy of this order will be posted on the bulletin board of all organizations for a period of thirty days.

By order of the Governor:

J. VAN B. METTS,  
*The Adjutant General.*

---

STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA  
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT  
RALEIGH

GENERAL ORDERS,  
No. 25.

August 15, 1922.

1. The following North Carolina Reserve Militia Company, organized pursuant to the proclamation of the Governor, issued the 23d day of September, 1917, is demobilized as of this date.

40th Company-----Waynesville, N. C.

2. The Commanding Officer of the above company is directed to issue discharges to the individual members of his command.

3. Upon the issuance of such discharges, commissioned officers are relieved from duty as officers of the Reserve Militia.

By order of the Governor:

[SEAL]

J. VAN B. METTS,  
*The Adjutant General.*

STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA  
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT  
RALEIGH

GENERAL ORDERS,  
No. 26.

September 23, 1922.

1. The following appointment is hereby announced:  
To be Assistant U. S. Property and Disbursing Officer, 1st Lieutenant  
Charles Barden, Q. M. C., N. C. N. G.

2. The above officer will assume the duties of his office immediately.

By order of the Governor:

[SEAL]

J. VAN B. METTS,  
*The Adjutant General.*

---

STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA  
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT  
RALEIGH

GENERAL ORDERS,  
No. 26a.

September 15, 1922.

1. Under the provisions of Par. 353, N. G. R., 1922, the Commanding Officer of Company I, 120th Infantry, N. C. N. G., station Plymouth, North Carolina, is directed to drop the name of Private John L. Burke from the rolls as a deserter.

2. All officers of the North Carolina National Guard will refrain from enlisting the above named man in any of their organizations.

3. A copy of this order will be posted on the bulletin board of all organizations for a period of thirty days.

By order of the Governor:

[SEAL]

J. VAN B. METTS,  
*The Adjutant General.*

---

STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA  
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT  
RALEIGH

GENERAL ORDERS,  
No. 27.

November 10, 1922.

1. Under the provisions of Par. 353, N. G. R., 1922, the Commanding Officer, Troop G, 2d Squadron, 109th Cavalry, N. C. N. G., station Hickory, North Carolina, is directed to drop the name of Private Clarence G. Settlemyre from the rolls, as a deserter.

2. All officers of the North Carolina National Guard will refrain from enlisting the above named man in any of their organizations.

3. A copy of this order will be posted on the bulletin board of all organizations for a period of thirty days.

By order of the Governor:

[SEAL]

J. VAN B. METTS,  
*The Adjutant General.*



## ADJUTANTS GENERAL OF NORTH CAROLINA

(The Office of Adjutant General was created by Chapter XVIII, Section 7, of the Laws of 1806.)

<i>Name</i>	<i>County</i>	<i>Term</i>
BENJAMIN SMITH-----	Brunswick County-----	1806-1807
EDWARD PASTEUR-----	Craven County-----	1807-1808
CALVIN JONES-----	Wake County-----	1808-1812
ROBERT WILLIAMS-----	Surry County-----	1812-1821
BEVERLY DANIEL-----	Wake County-----	1821-1840
ROBERT WILLIAMS HAYWOOD	Wake County-----	1840-1857
RICHARD C. COTTEN-----	Chatham County-----	1857-1860
JOHN F. HOKE-----	Lincoln County-----	1860-1861
JAMES G. MARTIN-----	U. S. Army, formerly of Pasquotank County-----	1861-1863
DANIEL G. FOWLE-----	Wake County-----	1863
RICHARD C. GATLIN-----	U. S. Army, formerly of Lenoir County-----	1863-1865
JOHN A. GILMER, JR.-----	Guilford County-----	1866-1868
ABIEL W. FISHER-----	Bladen County-----	1868-1872
JOHN C. GORMAN-----	-----	1872-1877
JOHNSTONE JONES-----	Wake County-----	1877-1890
JAMES DODGE GLENN-----	Guilford County-----	1890-1893
FRANCIS H. CAMERON-----	Wake County-----	1893-1896
ANDREW D. COWLES-----	Iredell County-----	1897-1898
BEVERLY S. ROYSTER-----	Granville County-----	1898-1905
THOMAS R. ROBERTSON-----	Mecklenburg County-----	1905-1909
JOSEPH F. ARMFIELD-----	Iredell County-----	1909-1911
ROY L. LEINSTER-----	Iredell County-----	1911-1912
GORDON SMITH-----	Wake County-----	1912-1913
LAWRENCE W. YOUNG-----	Buncombe County-----	1913-1916; 1917-1918
BEVERLY S. ROYSTER-----	Granville County-----	1899-1904; 1916-1917; 1918-1919
J. VAN B. METTS-----	New Hanover County-----	1919—

























